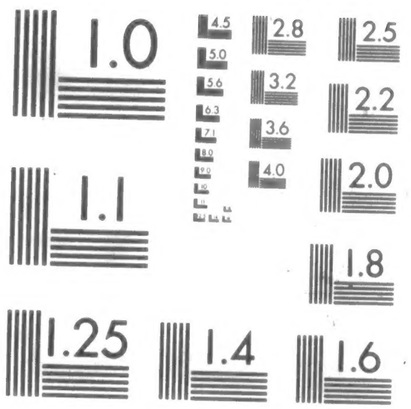
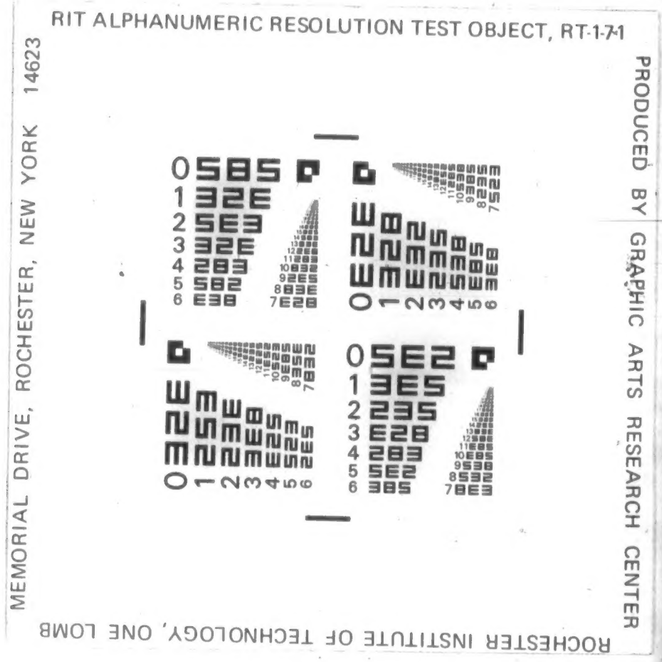

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

565

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 565

New Hampshire

New Hampshire
C - F

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473),
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755).
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1791

Cadwell, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3223 7411	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: S. C. P. #31,372

See also

N. H.
Militia.

John Cudworth

, Capt. Langdon Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^th^, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth N H
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Azor Gates,
Copyist.

1492

Lady Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722053	20	
2		21	
3	41605	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x 8 4 31, 372

See also

C | N. H.

Isaac Cady

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 17, 1782.

Isaac Cady

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Isaac Eady

Appears on a

Return

of the Recruits, Mustered at Charlestown, since the 20th June 1782, to serve in the New Hampshire Regiments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Charlestown Sept. 18, 1782.

When Inlisted, July 17, 1782.

For what Term, 3 years

Town serve for, Alstead

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(548*d*)

L B Bowman
Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Isaac Cady.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon^ble the General Assembly or Commitee on Claims—

these may Certify that the Town of Alstead Did ingage three men to serve in the Continental army (viz) Thomas Walton, Rufus Walton, & Isaac Cady, three years from the Eighteenth day of July in the year one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty two—for which The Town Expects the state Bounty

Isaac Temple
Tim° Fletcher
Reuben Hatch
Benj^a Wood
} select men of Alstead"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Alstead

May y^e 2d, 17[illegible].

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(552) J. T. Dunlevy
Copyist.

✓ 493

Agrill Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373324 26	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431.372

✓ See also

6 | | N. H.

Jacob Cagvill

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^{r} to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^{o} Sam^{l} Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^{t} Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^{r}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter

October 17th, 1778.

Place of abode, Seabrook

Time when Mustered, June 6, 1777.

State Bounty, £ 20. 0. 0

Continental Bounty, £ 6.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W P Ripley

(548*i*) Copyist.

494

Calderwood, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333944	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S 431.372

See also

6. | | N. H.

Jn° Calderwood

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y° Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg' is as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: the Ofcers name Not Come to hand Who has Inlisted.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

495

Caldwel John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. of Mate. | Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37233677	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,372

See also

C | | N. H.

John Caldwel

Appears with the rank of Quart. Mast. on a

Staff Roll*

of Col[l] John Stark's, Col[l] James Reed's and Col[l] Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23[d] Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Time of entry Apr 23, 1775.

Time in Service 2 Mo 6 days

Rate per Month £3 - -

Amount of Wages £7. 14. 3

Number Miles Travel at 1*d* per mile, } 45. 3. 9

Amount Wages and Travel £7. 18. -

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) A Douglas Copyist

496

Caldwell James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733475 70	20	
2	7645	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431,372

See also

b | | N. H.

James Caldwell

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Simon Dodge

Time in Service, 5 mo. 10 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 13. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 –

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 12. 5 –

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 5 9

Am^{o} in New Emission, –

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Pr Order James Caldwell

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | N. H.

James Caldwell

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr. McMillan Sir Pleas to Pay to Stephen Dikes the sum of forty two Pounds it being for his Bounty travelling fees as a soldier to Rhodisland and his receipt shall be your Discharge for so much

James Caldwell
Robert Campbell } Selectmen

Rec[d] the full of ye within Contints Pr me

Stephen Dikes"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated New Boston August 10 A.D., 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

425

(545*i*).

J. E. Hiatt

Copyist.

497

Caldwell, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8735719 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Samuel Caldwell

Appears on a n

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire to the

Selectmen of Weare Dr.

1779 July } To paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Contin^{l} Regiments during the war mustered by Col^{o} Daniel Moor Jonathan Tucker Continental Bounty £60

State do £9 a 1 d 0.

Benjamin Powell ditto 60 do 9 a 1 d 0.

Paid Simeon Pope a Soldier enlisted for one years in the Continental (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1893, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

78

Patterson

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG. 5. 37357193 1897.

Account (Cont.d)

Army mustered by Col.o Kelly

Bounty & Rec.t £60. 0. 0.

£360. 0. 0.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare

& Samuel Caldwell

× × ×

Rec.d an order on the Treasury for three hundred & sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare

Samuel Caldwell

(3 N.H.)

495

Calfe. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jus. Peace | Jus. Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372400359	22	
2	372660	23	
3	372661	24	
4	372662	25	
5	372663	26	
6	372664	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also_____

Calfe John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jus. Peace | Jus. Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240259	22	
2	5661	23	
3	5662	24	
4	5663	25	
5	5664	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

C | | N. H.

John Calfe

This name appears as a Jus[t] Peace

Signature

to an affidavit

on a Pay Roll * ~~of~~ for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp[y] in Col[o] Thomas Bartlett's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780, allowed one days pay for every twenty miles Travel home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 3, 1781.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(576) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

John Calfe *
Jus. Peace

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Field & Staff Officers in Col° Thomas Bartlets Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States — July 1780 —

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter N H Jan 23, 1781.

* This name appears on this roll as a Signature to an affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456) E Douglas Copyist.

10 | | N. H. Militia.

Jno Bradford

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit as

Jud. Peace

on Pay Roll * of Capt Ebenezer

Webster's Company in Col. Moses

Nichols' Regiment of Militia Raised by

the State of New Hampshire and Joined

the Continental Army at

West Point, 1780 —

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Jan 24, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Jno Bradford

(576) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

John Calfe *
Jus. Peace

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Henry Butler's
Comp'y in Col.o Thomas
Bartlet's Regiment of
Militia raised by the State
of New hampshire for
the defence of the United
States, 1780 —

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter N. H. Jan 29, 17 81.

* This name appears on this roll as a sig=
nature to an affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

C. | | N. H.

John Calfe Justice Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll * of several Volunteers who marched from the State of New Hampshire and joind the Continental Army at Rhode Island Aug 1778 and did duty by Genl Sullivans Order

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Rockingham Feb 28, 1783.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5451) A Rangla Copyist.

Co | N. H.

Jn° Carter

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Receipt

on a Pay Roll * of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers of the upper Coos where of James Blake was Sergt.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Lancaster N. Ha. July 7, 1785.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Wm H Rowe

(576) *Copyist.*

✓ 493

Call, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332891	20	
2	9733	21	
3	4954	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 05

Book Mark: R v P 431.373

✓

See also

6 | | N. H.

Nathn.l Call

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap.t Isaac Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns they go for.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst
May 15, 1782.

When Musterd, April 30, 1782.

What Town Musterd for Andover

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Nath[l] Call

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Apr 30., 1782.

Nath[l] Call

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

W. F. Rafferty

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Nathl Cale -

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Andover formerly New Britain

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

Apl 1782 Age 30

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Callander John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3 4 5 3 6 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R v P 431.3/2

See also

Co | N. H.

John Callander
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Capt now Commanded by Capt William Perkins.

Majo Hailes Compy June 5th

Benjn Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitcomb
23d April Douglass recd 1 months pay the others none

Colon Starkes Regmt Capt Baldwin Comy

Georg Bemain June 5 Saml Barreclift 6
23d April Recd No pay —

Capt Woodbury Compy June 5

Wm Croston Jacob Hardy Jno Howard
24 of April No pay here —

Capt John Mores Compy June 6

Wm McGilvary Alex Hutchson James Mores
23d April, Recd No pay —

Capt Hutchson Compy [Gordon Hutchins]

Thos Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1st of May Recd a Months pay

Capt Abbott Compy

April 24th None
May 6th } Recd
May 3d } 1 Month pay

Jno Roberson June 6
James McCay 31 June
Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Cap Richards Compy

23d April No pay Saml Rogers June 6

William Perkins Capt

Caleb Shaw Capt Mans Company in Coll Reeds Regt Inlisted ye 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10th of July 1775 Recd one Months pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Charlestown Prospect Hill Aug 10, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

289

(545m)

E H Patterson
Copyist.

501

Cally, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colby, Edward

Carlon, Ezra

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlon Ezra

5 0 3

Carlon, Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carlon, Henry

5 0 4

Cambel, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, James

Camel, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Daniel

✓ 5 D 1.

Cammett, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733277 3	20	
2	4497	21	
3	9845	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 431.372

↙ See also

6 | | N. H.

Peter Cammett

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 17

Size, 5-4

Complexion, Brown

Where born, Candia

Place of Residence, Candia

When Inlisted, July 2, 17 .

Term, 3 years

Town hired by, Candia

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

Peter Cammet

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Candia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1782 July 2d

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Peter Cammet

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 2, 1782

Peter Cammet

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

✓ 507

Cammett, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733524	20	
2	9711	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: RIP 431.3721

✓ See also

6 | | N. H.

Thos Lammell

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kingston

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 Mar 6

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Thomas Cammett

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Mar. 6, 1782.

Thomas Cammett

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

505

Campbel, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Constable | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373458 1 7	20	
2	9108	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

6 | N. H.

Daniel Campbel

Constable

Appears as shown below on an

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Amherst July 19th 1779

Sir please to pay to mr Saml Dodge The sum of sixty pounds he having advanced that sum as bounty for a Continental Soldier for one year

Stephen Peabody
James seetown
Thos Wakefield
} Selectmen of Amherst

To mr Daniel Campbel Constable—

Amherst July ye 21 1779

Received the Contents of this order of mr Daniel Campbell by me Receiv'd Samuel Dodge

—The within mentioned Sum I Recd for and paid to Charles Davenport who inlisted in the Continental Service for one year Samuel Dodge

The above named Charles Davenport Told me that Samuel Dodge paid him Sixty Pounds for a Bounty

Attestr Stephen Peabody

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

319

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | N. H.

Dan[l] Campbel

Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The following Familys
to the Town of Amherst Dr.

to the following articles delivered to them by the Selectmen of s[d] Amherst or their orders as particularly charged to each of their respective names and at the particular times as follows–viz—

The Family of Nathan Tuttle	Feb.	1780—	£88	17 6
The Family of James Cochran	in	1780—	70	10 0
do	do	1781—	273	1 2
The family of William Brown		1781—	75	0 0
The Family of John Mitchell		1781—	160	8 0

The within is a true account Errors Excepted

Tho[s] Wakefield
Eli Wilkins
Dan[l] Campbel
Sam[l] Wilkins
} Selectmen of Amherst.

Hillsborough ss. Aug[t] y[e] 4[th] 1783

Personally appeared Thomas Wakefield Daniel Campbell & Samuel Wilkins and made Solom Oth to the Truth and Justice of the foregoing accompt
Nahum Baldwin Jus[e] Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

517

L K Patterson

Copyist.

(545*i*)

509

X

Campbel William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723757	22	
2	3 3 4 5 4 6	23	
3	4 5 5 5 8	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 1 2 4 3 372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Will^m Campble X

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Nath^l Folsom Majer Gen^l

agreable to Requisition made by you Sir the 25^th of agust I have inlisted 17 men and have sent them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John Walles and their names are as follows—

From Windham three but I cannot certify their names.

For Pelham	Benj^n Gage	Benj^n Hamblet
	Benj^n Kemp	Edward Kimble
Zoe Withe	Daniel Mackeen	James Wilson
John Ewins	John Clark	Will^m Allex^dr
Daniel Miltimber	John Gaffet	Will^m Campble
James Walles all of Londonderry		

Will^m Gregg L^t Col^o"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Londonderry N.H. Sepst 9, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

S T Hamilton

Copyist.

(552)

C | | N. H. Militia.

Will^m Campbel

....., Capt. Dow jays Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsm^o N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Gonglas Copyist.

C | N. H.

Wm Campbell

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pelham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1 6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 570

Campbell,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357660	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | | N. H.

Campbell

Col°

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col° Timothy Be(*roll torn*) with The United States of America—Under the Direction of Brigadier Gen[l] Montgom(*roll torn*)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

× × ×

1776

Oct[r] 1[st] To a Receipt for Provisions from Col° Campbell [and] Johns Dragg[s] ×

× for ...

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

× 371

Campbell, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733781	20	
2	4234	21	
3	5625	22	
4	8286	23	
5	9930	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V 431372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Daniel Campbell

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 20

Size, 5 - 8

Complexion, light

Where born, Windham

Place of Residence, Windham

When Inlisted, Aug. 7, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Salem

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

6 | | N. H.

Daniel Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated Not dated, 17

War Men that stay, John Mansfield for

Three years Men that go, Daniel Campbell

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545*i*)

P. E. Lines

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Daniel Campbell

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Salem

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1782 Aug 7

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 | | N. H.

Daniel Camel

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 4, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Windham

Miles Travel to Worcester, 95

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

Daniel Campbell

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Aug 7, 1782

Daniel Campbell

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

✓ 512

Campbell, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733264 7	20	
2	2 F J 9	21	
3	4 2 3 6	22	
4	4 9 0 8	23	
5	7 0 9 6	24	
6	4 0 8 0 4	25	
7	2 2 5 3	26	
8	5 9 6 4	27	
9	9 5 7 2	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 4-31, 3 7 21

✓

See also

6 | | N. H.

David Campbell

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode,

Town went for, Pelham

Time when mustered, July 16, 1781.

Term, to Dec?

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

David Campbell

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 24

Size, 5-6

Complexion, Brown

Where born, Pelham

Place of Residence, Windham

When Inlisted, July 30, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Windham

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

6 | | N. H.

David Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated Not dated, 17

War Men that stay, John Buss for

Three years Men that go, David Campbell

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545*i*)

P. E. Lines,

Copyist.

C | N. H.

David Campbel

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Windham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1782 July 30th

Number of record:

100

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

lo | | N. H.

David Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

17

Name, David Campbell

Time in Service, 5 mo. 21 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 8. -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5. -

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 1. 13. 1

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 1. 1

Am^{o} in New Emission, -

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p order James Batton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

6 | | N. H.

David Campbell

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

David Campbell

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m^ Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Undated, 17 .

Age, 22

Town, Windham

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

David Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"Soldiers Mustered for Windham—

George Wilson Feb^{y} 19th 1781—Hugh Moore, March 10th 1781. Rob^{t} Morrill Edward Jones Asa Kittridge were mustered by Cap^{t} E. Frye about July 1, 1782—David Campbell mustered July 30, 1782—Bounty of 20.£ each is due

J. Gilman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

322

S T Hamilton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

6 | | N. H.

David Campbell

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Town went for, Pelham

Time when mustered, July 16, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 28 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 9.17.4

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Robt Young mo. asr

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

X 573

Campbell, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733628 6	20	
2	45254	21	
3	36331	22	
4	3521	23	
5	52222	24	
6	6770	25	
7	9343	26	
8	94553	27	
9	40463	28	
10	5868	29	
11	4661	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R I P 431,372 1

X **See also**

C | | N. H.

James Campbell

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apl 1777
James Campbell Enlisted 1777
Town Bounty £ 30. 0. 0.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545*i*)

Copyist

6 | | N. H.

James Cambbel

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545*m*)

S. J. Anderson

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Jas. Campbell

Appears on a

List*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col° Thorntons Regiment
Under Cap^t Fry L^t Senter and L^t Thompson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

James Campbell

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

July 29 1779

James Campbell 1779 for 1 Year

Town Bounty £ 90.—

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545*i*)

Copyist

61 | N. H.

Jas Campbell

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Londonderry — Dr

1779

July 15.	Henry Weld Peter Hakins Robt Barber David Richards John King	enlisted during the war Continental Bounty £60 each State Bounty £90 each	£300 450
26	Thomas Banken Edward Colley Richd Gillespy Jas. Campbell	enlisted for one year State Bounty £60 each	240

The above nine men were mustered by Lt Colo Gregg

John White a Soldier inlisted during the war Contl Bounty £60. State Bounty £90 150

£1140

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londend'y
John Moore

In Commee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 24th, 1780.
This acco amounting to Eleven hundred & forty Pounds is well vouchd—Colo Thornton has certified that he mustered John White

Exd & Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for one thousand one hundred & forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

John Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

D F Hamilton
Copyist.

(545i)

C | | N. H.

James Campbell

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ..... Roll dated ....., 17 .

Mustered by Col° Reed

Inlisted 1779, July 10th

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, ...

Remarks: said men are to be mustered by Col° Thornton

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

Co | N. H.

James Campbell

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Col° William Gregg—

sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd Requisition, the more you will oblige the public & your hum^{l} Ser^{t}

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15th 1779. During the Present War.

Peter Hackens David Richards John King
Robert Barber Henry Weld

Enlisted July 10th A. D. 1779,. for the term of one year.

James Campbell Edward Colby Thomas Rankin.
Rich^{d} Gillespy

July 6th Enlisted the term of one year for Windham—

paul Thompson

July 6th Enlisted for the term of one year for pelham

Simeon Hardy John Wells Ew^{d} Coburn
Daniel George Michael Fitzgeral

The above Men have passed Muster before—

W^{m} Gregg L^{t} Col^{n}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Exeter June 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

279

(548*i*)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

C | | N. H.

James Campbell

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When & by whom mustered, July 10, 1779 by Lieut Col. William Gregg

For the War,

For 12 months, £60 "

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

James Campbell

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kingston

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not Dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

James Campbell

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Londonderry

Town went for, Kingston

Time when mustered, July 25, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 21, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 27 days.

Amº of Wages at 40s ℔ mº 9.16 –

Recd an Order on the Treasurer } Abra in Gdn French

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C | N. H.

James Cambel *

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the above fortey Nine men
Exeter august 3th 1781—
J. Boynton Lieut."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Exeter August 3, 1781.

James Cambel for Kingstown for the Last of Dec

Number of record:

47

(545*i*)

Copyist.

574

Campbell, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2734571	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Robert Campbell

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr. M^{c}Millan Sir Pleas to Pay to Stephen Dikes the sum of forty two Pounds it being for his Bounty travelling fees as a soldier to Rhodisland and his receipt shall be your Discharge for so much

James Caldwell
Robert Campbell } Selectmen

Rec^{d} the full of ye within Contints Pr me

Stephen Dikes"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated New Boston August 10 A.D., 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

425

(545*i*)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

575

Campbell, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723.2.2.1.1	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1,5[illegible]43,372

See also .....

C | | N. H. Militia.

William Campbell

Appears with the rank of Serjt. on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of men raised out of Captain John Carson's Company of Militia which marched from Francestown for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 7th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Amherst January 9, 1778.

Entry July 7, 1777.

discharge July 11, 17 .

Time in Service 5 days

Rate Per Month 4. 18.3

Amount Wages 0 16. 4

Travel out @ 3d home at 2d 1. 6. 3

Whole Amount 2. 2. 7.

Remarks:

Copied and [illegible]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) Copyist.

V 576

Campble, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 47246	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431.372

See also

Co | | N. H.

John Campble

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"Col° Thorntons Return men to Portsm° July 1779 State of New Hampshire Londonderry 9th of Sept^r 1779

agreeable to Requisition made by you Sir the 24th of July I sent forward five men and their names are as follows

John Stewart Joseph Gregg Will^m Gregg of Derry—John Campble of Windham Benj^n Kimble of Pelham

William Gregg L^t Col°

To Nathaniel Folsom Major General"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

409

C. H. Patterson

(552) *Copyist.*

377

Campble William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbel, William

X 515

Campredon Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733324880	20	
2	8409	21	
3	3425	22	
4	4739	23	
5	6755	24	
6	4037	25	
7	3834	26	
8	9220	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431.3721

See also

6 | | N. H.

Joseph Campredon

Appears on a

Roll*

of Nine Men raised from the first Regiment of Militia, to serve during the War, in the Continental Battallions, by order of the honorable Committee of Safety, April 8, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsm°. N. H. Aug^t 30^th, 1779.

Time of Inlistment, April 26, 1779.

Town inlisted for, Greenland

Cont'l Bounty, 200 dols

State Bounty, 300 Dolls

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W P Ripley
Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Joseph Campredon

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers severally acknowledge to have Receiv'd of Col° Joshua Wentworth Two Hundred Dollars as a Continental Bounty to each Man that Inlists into the service of the United States During the War"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth

April, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(545i)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Joseph Campredon

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers severally acknowledge to have Receiv'd of Col° Joshua Wentworth Three Hundred Dollars, as a Bounty allow'd by the State of New Hampshire to each man that Inlists into the Continental service, during the War"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth

April, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(545i)

L. H. Johnson

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Joseph Campredon

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: Not returned

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Joseph Compton x

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated For Dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, April 8, 1779 by Lord Joshua Wentworth

For the War, £150.

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record **108**

(545*m*)

A. C. Clarke

Copyist

N. H.

Joseph Campredon

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Mustered by Col° Joshua Wentworth

Inlisted 1779, Apr 26

Term engaged for, war

Town engaged for, Greenland

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

C | | N. H.

Joseph Campredon

Appears on a

Return*

of Solders that went in the armey for this town during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Greenland June 30, 1781.

Remarks: Never joined

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **204**

A H Davis
Copyist.

(245d)

C | NN

Joseph Campredon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd from Captain John Peek Three Hundred pounds as Bounty for Two men Inlisted into the Service of the Continent during the War being in part of the Quota of his Company for the Town of Greenland. The mens names is Viz Daniel Pinkam & Joseph Campredon

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5-27

J E Kiard

Copyist

(545i)

AUG. - 4. 37349220 1897.

Portsm^d April 30, 1779

Josh. Wentworth Cols.

£305

579

Campneon, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campredon, Joseph

S 20

Canada, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	1
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 16 Regt Mass

X S 21

Candle, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347381	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RSP 431,372

See also

C | | N.H.

Edward Candle

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers that Ingaged for the town of Plaistow Dureing the war with Great Britton,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Plaistow June 12, 1781.

Remarks: Edward Kendal died in 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

418

(548*d*)

Copyist.

S-22

Cumings Jonathan 3d

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333206	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | | **N. H.**

* Jonathan Canning 3d

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have Received of william wallace Constable of Merrem^{c} Ten Pounds Lawful Money Each for which we are to serve as Volunteers to Reinforce General Sullivan Agreeable to Orders From the States Committee & Col. Moses Nichols as witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

August 6, 1778.

Remarks:

* Name canceled

Number of record:

33 [illegible] Hanson

(5451) *Copyist.*

5-23

Canuley, Philip

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

33366739	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. | N. H.

Philip Cannurley

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

List—

of Wingate's Regiment (1778)

State of New Hampshire } Strafford }

Agreeable to orders from the Comitee of said State We Have Paid ten Pounds to Each man of the within Named Volenteers that went to Rhode island wich is twelve in Number which we Expect to have Reducted out of the Sum the Town of Barrington is to Pay into the Treasurery for the year 1778—

(Revolutionary War.) oam

Number of record:

3

Goodman,

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG. 6 37366739 1897.

which money we Drawed out
of our Constabels Hands and
we Desire that the Recer
General will allow it ——
To Mr Solomon Hall and so
doing you will oblige us
The Said money is Foure
Hundred Dollars —

William Cate Jun) Select
Philip Cannurley) Men.

Barrington Oct.-31-1778

£ 124 —

524

Chapman, Shadrk

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapman, Shadrach

525

Cahron, Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3732 5135 5168	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

6 | N. H.

Oliver Capron

Major.

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire — Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers—

The Committee for the year A. D. 1779 for said Town was Major Oliver Capron Benjamin May and Jonathan Atherton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated, 17 .

The mens names they hired

The time they enlisted for

The reward they had from Com^ee £

The time paid

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

277

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist

6 | N. H.

Oliver Capron

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—Wm King Jur Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from sd Committee thirty pounds—time they recd their hire June ye 9th"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

not dated, 17 .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

277

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

526

Carey, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734215	20	
2	4908	21	
3	4921	22	
4	35360	23	
5	7125	24	
6	7854	25	
7	8343	26	
8	42601	27	
9	3193	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.P 431.3721

See also

C | | N. H.

Daniel Carey

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Daniel Carey

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Continental Soldiers now in the Service of this State of New Hamp^{r} from the Town of Moultonborough—bearing the following certificate:

"We hereby certify that James Mason, Joseph Chandler, John Rowe, Stephen Atkinson, Daniel Carey & Sam^{l} Neal have all inlisted during the war in the service of this State & are now alive & belong to the army—March 15, 1781—

Amos Whipple } Selectmen of
Joseph Ayers } Moultonbor^{o}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 15, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

268

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C. | | N. H.

Carey

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This is to Certify that Stephen Adkinson & Sam[l] Neel & —— Carey them three in Service & Will[m] Thompson & Sam[l] Smith & Will[m] Kimble are Listed Continent Soaldiers for the Town of Moultonborough in the three years Service— Attest[d] By

Nath[n] Morse
Joseph Ayers } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Moultonborough June 11, 1781.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

268

(552)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

6 | N.H.

Dan'l Cary

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Miscellaneous

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: Newer-found

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

B Rasmussen

Copyist.

b | | N. H.

Daniel Carey

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name,

Time in Service, mo. days.

Amount of Wages,

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781,

Am^{o} in good money,

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | | N. H.

Daniel Cary

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Monitorio[illegible]

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, , 17 .

Time in Service, Months Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 9 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 145

Amount, £ 8 7

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,872.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Daniel Cary

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Moultonboro'

Miles Travel to Worcester, 145

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543*i*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Daniel Carrey

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 26

Town, Moltonborough

County, Stafford

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Dan'l Carey

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army—1780

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money			225	0
Thos Piper Dan'l Carey	at 45s		4	10
Charles Cook			1	10
David Howe			4	
By rects			235	0

The amount of this acco charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims
Exeter May 24 1782
This Account is well vouched

Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds Lawful Money

Exd Josiah Gilman Jun

Exd P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(545i)

J. O. Kinsdale

Copyist.

527

Carleton Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 5 3 4 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Jeremiah Carleton

Appears as shown below on a/n

Order *

of which the following is a copy:—

To the Committee on Clames Please to Pay to Jeremiah Carleton what is due to the Town of Lyndeborough for soldiers bounties and supplies for their Families up to the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine Lyndeborough July 1: 1782 =

Ephraim Pustenam } Selectmen of
Jonas Kidder } Lyndeborough.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

287

C H Patterson
Copyist

(545m)

S 21

Carlon, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 7270	20	
2	5276	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R I 0 4 3 1 3 7 2 1

See also

C | | N. H.

Ebenezer Carlton

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, Not dated, 17 .

Jacob Putnam five months by Jonathan Greele in the Ticonderoga voige in the year 1776 for he paid £ 6.0.— by Ebenezer Carlton one eighth of a Team during the War for which he paid £3.15.0

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Ebenezer Carlton

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, Not dated, 17 .

Captain Philip Putnam three months at New York in the year 1776 One month at Saratoga in the year 1777. Perseval by Ebenezer Carlton one fourth of a turn during the War for which he paid £ 7. 10. 0 - by Ebenezer Carlton one year at Boston and Roxbury in 1776 for which he paid £ 2. 8. 0

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

Copyist.

529

Carlon, Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733398228	20	
2	2877	21	
3	4432	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 431.3721

See also

6 | | N. H.

Enoch Carlton

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated July 19, 1782.

Town, Amherst

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Enoch Carlton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. Stuston

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Enoch Carlton

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 1, 1782

Enoch Carlton

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

J E Hall

Copyist.

x 536

Carlon, Ezra

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734018 2	20	
2	9997	21	
3	3 5249 9	22	
4	40812	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431, 3 f 21

See also

6 | N. H.

Ezra Carlton

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Apl 23, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Stowell

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N. H.

Ezra Calton

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This May Cartify that Aaron Hood in Listed y^e 12^th of Feb'y for During y^e War—Has pas^t must^r Feb'y y^e 28^th A. D. 1781.

Ezra Calton in Listed y^e 19^th of Ap^l for During y^e war—pas^t Muster y^e 23^d of Ap^l 1781.

Georg Wilson Listed y^e 17^th of Febr^y for three years past Muster y^e 19^th Feb^y AD. 1781.

Joseph Marshal Listed y^e 19^th of Feb^y past Muster y^e 28^th of Febr^y A. D. 1781 for three years

Eliphalet Brown Listed & past Muster y^e 6^th of Apr^l for three years, year 1781—

To whom it May Concearn

Samuel Marsh } Select
Isaac Merril } men

The within soldiers ware Listed and muster^d for y^e town of Not^m West—Attest

Sam^l Marsh Isaac Merrill"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Nottm West

July ye 2, 1781,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

217

(552)

J. E. Hart

Copyist

C | | N. H.

Ezra Carlton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Nottingham West

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

2 1781 April 23

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

B. Lawson

Copyist.

b | | N. H.

Ezra Barton

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 17 81.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152 E. B. Thompson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

A 531

Carlon, Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734295	20	
2	37524	21	
3	8261	22	
4	42482	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431,372

See also

C | | N. H.

Henry Carlton

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct^r dated, 17 .

Age, 19

Town, New Ipswich

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Henry Carlton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept dated, 17-.

Town went for, Lyman

Time of Engagement, July 2, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 1, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 2 3 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 100

Amount, £ 60

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

J E Hall

Copyist.

(545*i*)

6 | | N. H.

Henry Carlton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Henry Carlton

Time in Service, 5 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 10. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5. 0. 0

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 0. 13. 2

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 3. 10

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Paul Pritchard

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | | N. H.

Henry Calton *

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Provisional

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

532

Carlon Theodore

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363758	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Theodore Carlton

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of The Names of the persons that had Blankets

(Coos's (2) Regt)

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated

Thomas Folsom	Selectmen of Exeter
Theodore Carlton	
Peter Coffin Junr	
Ephm Robinson	

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Neal

Copyist.

(545m)

✓ 3533

Carpenter,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor | Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733597/5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 2 3 1, 3 7 2 1

See also

C | | N. H.

Doctr Carpenter

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Orford Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated., 17 .

To Doctr Carpenter for supplies on Alarms £ s. d.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(645*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

534

Carpenter, Greenwood

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335826	20	
2	40057	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RG 431.3701

See also

Co | | N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Summary

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 Mar 12 1781

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Greenwood Carpenter

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Mar 12, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Carr, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736 3193	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

John Carr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of under the following heading:
"We the under subscribers having Engaged as Voluntiers in an Expidition at Rhode island ayreable to orders from the Committee of Safety of the State of Newhampshire bearing date August ye 3d have Received of the Select men of Candia ten Pounds Lawful Money Each We Say Received by us"
Of which the following is a Copy:
Candia August 8 1778 Received of the Selectmen of Candia by the hand of John Carr Ten Pounds Lawfull money for Engageing in
Revolutionary War. (over)
Roll dated Candia
August 5 1778
(Nichols Regt N.H.)

Number of record:
13

(545i)

J C Hundley
Copyist.

AUG 1 0
37363035
1967

an Expedition to Rhod is-
land I say Received by me
Silas Cammet

✓ S36

Carr, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7346085	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtO 4-31, B 721

See also

C | | N. H.

John Carr

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Mr John Carr Constable for the Town of Bow

Sir please to pay to Liet Epm Moor, Ens Benjn Noy Thos Chandler Liet John Grusha Joseph Rogers & John Moor each ten pounds L. M: agreable to orders from Committee of Safty for going as Volanteers to Rhode Island and this shall Discharge so much of list Committed to you to Collect as Witness our hands

Willm Robertson, Samuel alexander } Select men of Bow

Thomas Chandler — Ephraim Moor
John Moor — Benja Noyes
Joseph Rogers — John Grusha

The above six men are in Capt Benjamin Sias's Roll, and the Sum of Ten Pounds is deducted from each man's pay amounting to Sixty Pounds.

Examd p Josiah Gilman Junr

27 April 1780 Recd an order on the Treasury for Sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Bow

Richard Bartlet"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated Bow August ye 7th. And, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

334

(545i)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

X 537

Carr Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373421 76	20	
2	37653	21	
3	8155	22	
4	42611	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-D 431.3/21

See also

K | | N. H.

Thomas Karr ×

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth 3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Thomas Carr

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Thomas Carr

Time in Service, 6 mo. 3 days.

Amount of Wages, 12 · 4 —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13 · 9

Am^{o} in good money, 17 · 17 · 9

Am^{o} in New Emission, 5 - 3 · 13 · 3

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order James Walker

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | | N. H.

Thomas Carr

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Cornish

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 17, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 3 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 8 17 8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 85

Amount, £ 5 7

Whole Amount, £ 12 03 8

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J Eastland

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Thomas Carr

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m^ Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 23

Town, Pennycook

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

CARR, THOM'S

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Thom^s Carr . . 53.13.3

4 338

Carey Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733962 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R 431, 372

See also

C | | N. H.

Robert Carsey*

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq[r] for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown February 2[d] A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, New Durham

Time Enlisted for, three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Prescott

Remarks:

* Name appears as Robert Carson on Duplicate List not carded

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

Carson, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carey, Robert

1 540

Carson Simon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239214	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.S.W.F. 3,372

✓ See also

C | N. H. Militia.

Simon Carson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of men raised out of Captain John Carson's Company of Militia which marched from Francestown for Ticonderoga, On the Alarm July 7th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Amherst January 9, 1778.
Entry July 7, 1777.
discharge July 11, 17 .
Time in Service 5 days
Rate Per Month 4.10s
Amount Wages 15
Travel out @ 3d home at 2d 63 Miles 1.6.3
Whole Amount 2.1.3
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

✓ 541

Carte Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734540	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431 372 1

✓ **See also**

6 | | N. H.

Henry Carte

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—W^m King Ju^r Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s^d Committee thirty pounds—time they rec^d their hire June y^e 9th"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17 .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

277

C. H. Pattenson

(548d) *Copyist.*

✓ 542

Carter, Ephraim

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348468	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431, 372

✓ **See also**

C. | | N. H.

Ephraim Carter

Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Canterbury Decem^r 8^th 1781

To Ensign Ephraim Carter Constable of said Canterbury S^r please to Deliver Mrs Elizabeth Glines Twenty Bushels of Indian Corn and one Bushel of rye and the same shall be allow^d and Discounted by your humble servants (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

484

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

(545m)

UG-4 37348468 P.C.

Obadiah Mooney } Select
Sam[e] Gerrish } Men

543

Carter, Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733705	20	
2	8202	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

8 | | N. H.

Jeremiah Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Jeremiah Carter

Time in Service, 6 mo. 1 days.

Amount of Wages, 12 : 1 : 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 : —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13 : 7

Am^{o} in good money, 17 : 14 : 11

Am^{o} in New Emission, 5 : 3 : 4 : 9

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Benj^{a} Jackman

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Shute

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Jeremiah Carter

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Mr dated, 17 .

Town went for, Boscawen

Time of Engagement, June 30, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 18, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 1 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 95

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 97

Amount, £ 5 8 4

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

J E Hall

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

544

Carter, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343, 58	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43:372

See also

C | | N. H.

John Carter

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army—1780

John Carter

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money		225	0
Thos Piper, Danl Carey	at 45s	4	10
Charles Cook		1	10
David Howe		4	
By rects		235	0

The amount of this acco charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims / Exeter May 24 1782 — This Account is well vouched

Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds Lawful Money

Exd Josiah Gilman Jun

Exd P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(645i)

J O Hennessey

Copyist.

345

Carter, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

+	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239862	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 43/372

See also

C | | N. H. Militia.

Nath[l] Carter

....., Capt. Dias ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon[ble] Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27[h], 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm[o] N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Young Copyist.

540

Carter, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733365/2	20	
2	9344	21	
3	40347	22	
4	4983	23	
5	7535	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431,372

See also

C | | N. H.

Thomas Carter

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, July 30, 1779 by Col. Steven Evans

For the War, £150.

For 12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545*m*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

6 | | N.H.

Thomas Carlee

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Thomas Carter

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

No date, 17

Mustered by Col° Evans

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

C | | N. H.

Thos Carter

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment in the County of Strafford to join the Continental Army for 12 M° and during the War, what towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to Orders received in April 8th 1779 and June 26th

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Town of Dover paid for Thos Carter.

from Concord Mass State during the War

REMARK: Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster Master and the bounty paid by the town as above.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

272

(548*d*)

J E Hart

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Thomas Carter

Appears as shown below on an

account *

~~of~~ stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Dover Dr.

1779 July 30 – To paid Thomas Carter a Soldier inlisted (for said Town) in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army during the war & mustered by Cols Stephen Evans' State Bounty £ 90:

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

F 23

(545m)

Copyist

Page 1 37347585 Reel 1

Continental Journ. £60.
P. Rect to Col° Evans
£150. 0. 0
Errors Excepted in behalf
of the Selectmen of Dover -
John Gage

In Comtee on Claims Exeter
Mar. 7. 1780 - This acct
is well vouched —
Exd p. Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treas-
urer for one Hundred &
fifty Pounds
John Gage.

Copy Exd Josiah Gilman Jr.

347

Carter, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 3 2 2 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I 0 4 3 1. 3 7 2 1

See also

6 | | N. H.

Jun° Carter

Appears on a

List*

bearing the following statement:

"The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col° Bedles Regiment

Cha^{s} Johnston } Selectmen
James Bayly } Haverhill"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Haverhill

Mar 4, 1776

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

P. E. Wines

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

S-48

Carty, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333109	20	
2	9264	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I O 431.37/21

See also

C | | N. H.

John Carty

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

Exeter May 11, 1778 Received
of Capt. Moses Leavitt the Sum
of Ninety pounds Lawful as a
Bounty for Jaines into the Con-
tenental army listed by said
Leavitt a recruiting Officer
for the State -

Elijah + Pollard
mark

Witness

John Carty -

Copies sent
P. Boyer, Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Lardy

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levy raised in Londonderry

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Londonderry

June 27, 1781.

NOTE: This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.

John Bell

Remarks: Londonderry

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

137

(548*d*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

599

Cary, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734719	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 431.3721

See also

Co | | N. H.

William Cary

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt^{t}: William Cary the sum of thirty pounds lawfull money in full for which sum I promise to do the duty of a soldier in the service of the State of New Hampshire in the command of Cap^{t} Isaac Farwell of Col^{o} Silley's Battallion, during the present war for the town of Lemster in said state—as witness my hand

£30 Wm. Latten

Attest Tim^{o} Curtis, Isaac Farwell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Charlestown

May 1st, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

402

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

(515i)

✓ 550

Casey John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244976	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 43 1 372

✓ See also

6 | Genstark & Staff | **N. H.**

John Casey

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract *

of Rations for the
undermentioned persons
Viz. 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

	No. of Rations	No. Rations Per Day	No.	Price per Ration	Amount
Mr John Casey	69	2	138	8d	£4.11.0
2 Servants	69	2	138	8d	£4.11.0

John Stark B G

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 1

Copyist.

(545m)

3-5-1

Casey, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Witness | Witness

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 3 3 4 6 7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

C | | N. H.

John Casey

Witness

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of Enlistments into the service of the United States of America during the War with Great Britain for Bounty from the State of N. H. dated Epsom April 27, 1779, stated as follows:

Benj.a Bachelder his Berry x mark

Attest John Casey

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record: 45

C. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(545i)

v 5552

Cason, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733895	20	
2	5487	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 431, 3721

See also

6 | | N. H.

Robert Cason

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Soldiers that went into the Continental service for the town of New Durham

Robert Cason

This may Certify that Robert Cason Edward Peavey Richard Colomy Jonathan Doe David Doe and Joseph Runnells were returned to me by Cap^{t} Boodey as enlisted for New Durham

Attest Joseph Badger

Rec^{d} Aug^{t} 16, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Durham

Nov 12, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

126

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Robert Carson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Durham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

taken or deserted

Feby 1 1781

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Cass, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348046	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R & P 431.3 / 21

See also

C | N. H.

Benj^a Cass

Selectman of Candia

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Soldiers in the Continental Army belonging to the Parish of Candia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Candia Feb 15, 1782

Abraham Fitts } Selectmen
Nath^l Emerson } of
Benj^a Cass } Candia

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 1460

J. L. Austin
Copyist

(545m)

3554

Cass, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	E
3	Reference	24	Envelope
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3rd N. H. Regt.

Cpl. Joshua Neal

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pate Neal

Cate, Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734905 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.3 N2

See also

6 | | N. H.

Enoch Cate

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

"receved of the selectmen of Deerfield eight blankets to carry to the Soldiers in listed und Captain Noris viz thomas brown Nathaniel batchelder Jr. Nathaniel Philbrick & others—

Benjamin Folsom"

[The following names are on the back of the receipt.]

"Thomas Brown Nath[l] Bache[r] Ruben Purkins Eliphalet Grifen John Bachelder Nathan[l] Philbrick Enoch Cate Enoch french theoder Marston the last in Cap[t] Moses Company"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated July 17, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

513

C K Pattesson

Copyist.

(545*i*)

✓ 557

Cate, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 5 4 5 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R 431,372

✓

See also

6 | | N. H.

× John Cate

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Continental Army claimed by the Town of Barrington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Exeter

May 15, 1782.

Remarks:

× Appears only as signature (in behalf of the Selectmen of Barrington) to the Return

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

293

F. Harrington

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

× 557

Cate, Neal

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733449730	20	
2	3 3 3 4 9 7	21	
3	5 0 2 5	22	
4	4 9 6 4 5	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | | N. H.

Neale Cate

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the above fortey Nine men
Exeter august 3th 1781—
J. Boynton Lieut."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Exeter

August 3, 1781.

Neale Cate for Chichester until the Last Day of December Next

Number of records:

47

(545i)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Neal Gate

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chesterton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Neal Cate

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nor dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Derryfield

Town went for, Chichester

Time when mustered, July 23, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 22, 1781.

Time in service, 5 mo. — days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 10 —

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } In order John Cram

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Joshua Neal Eat

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers inlisted for the Town of Chichester

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chichester July the 20 ye, 1781.

Joshua Neal Eat inlisted to the Last Day of December Next inSuing

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

269

(548*d*)

Copyist.

3534

Cate, William S

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736674	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C. 1 N. H.

William Cate, Jun.

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Wingate's Regiment (1778.)

State of New Hampshire } Strafford }

Agreeable to orders from the Comitee of said State We Have Paid Ten Pounds to Each man of the within Named Volenteers that went to Rhode island which is twelve in Number which we Expect to have Reducted out of the Sum the Town of Barington is to Pay into the Treasurery for the year 1778 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

Goodwin

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG. 6 37366740 1897.

which money we Drawed
out of our Constabels Hands
and we Desire that the Recr
Genel will allow it ——
To Mr Solomon Hall and
so doing you will oblige us
The Said money is foure
Hundred Dollars ——

William Cate, Jun } Select
Philip Cannerley } Men

Barrington Oct. 31 - 1778

£ 124 —

5760

Cavanagh, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavenough, James

561

Cavanaugh, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavenaugh, Charles

562

Cavanugh James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavenough, James

563

Cavarne, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavenough, James

564

Cavenaug, Chailes

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavenaugh, Charles

X 565

Cavenaugh, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332629	20	
2	78816	21	
3	2861	22	
4	4721	23	
5	5289	24	
6	40820	25	
7	9571	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | | N. H.

Charles Cavanaugh ×

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N. H. October 15, 1781.

Abode, Society Land

Town went for, Francestown

Time when mustered, July 10, 1781.

Term, To last of Decem.r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. C. Ripley
Copyist.

(543i)

C | | N. H.

Charles Cavenough

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 15, 1782.

Charles Cavinough

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Charles Cavenough

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town, Londonderry

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A | | N. H.

Chs Kavannah *

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Francestown

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Charles Cavenaugh

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Londonderry

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 July 15

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

Copyist.

(548*d*)

K | | N. H.

Charles Kavanaugh ×

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 | | N. H.

Charles Cavenaug

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Society Land

Town went for, Francestown

Time when mustered, July 10, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 12, 1781 .

Time in service, 5 mo. 3 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 10. 4

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } in order Joseph McClure

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

560

Cavendar James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavenough, James

367

Cavenough, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cavenaugh, Charles

x

Cavenaugh, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734316 8	20	
2	4285	21	
3	392854	22	
4	5265	23	
5	8223	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

O | N. H.

James Cavenough

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army—1780

James Cavenough

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money		225	0
Thos Piper, Danl Carey	at 45s	4	10
Charles Cook		1	10
David Howe		4	
By rects		235	0

The amount of this accº charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims Exeter May 24 1782 } This Account is well vouched

Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds Lawful Money

Exd Josiah Gilman Jun

Exd P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

174

(545*i*)

J C Stanley

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

James Cavarne

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp James River

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

6 | | N.H.

×

James Cavendar?

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levy raised in Londonderry

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Londonderry June 27, 1781.

NOTE: This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.
John Bell

Remarks: Londonderry during the war.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

137

(548*d*)

S. F. Armstrong
Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

James Cranough ×

3

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Londonderry

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

James Cavanugh

Appears on a

List*

of men's names in Cap[t] Rowell's & Munrowe's Companies of Infantry who rec[d] 15 Dollars each of L[t] Jno[a] Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May 10[th] 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545*m*)

Copyist.

✓ 564

Chadburn, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363892	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 372

✓ See also

C | Regt 2 (2) Regt | N. H.

Benj. Chadbourn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Portsm. July 21st, 1775

Received of Sam'l Cutts one Pound Sixteen Shillings in full for a Gun & Bayonet for the use of the Colony of New Hampshire.

Ent'd

L. L. 6 Benj'n Chadbourn

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 570

Chadman, Solomon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734495	20	
2	345 11	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.3721

See also

C | | N. H.

Solomon Chadman

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers engaged by the Parish of Concord for three years or during the War, also those inlisted for Six Months

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Concord

July 6th, 1781.

A bounty paid him by Concord

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

243

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Solor Chadman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Concord

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

L. Austin

Copyist.

371

Chamberlain John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733571/83	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

Co | 3 | N. H.

John Chamberlain

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honourable Committee of Safety at Exeter

Gentlemen we whould aquant you that we Received a Letter from you Concerning Samuel Leah a Continental Soldier Now in sarvice that he is Now Claimed by Osipee Gore but we think that we have a better Claim than they because we Inlisted him and gave him a bounty to sarve for us six months & because he Inlisted within one week after he got thair During the war and because he was a town Dweller and had lived in the town for several years and his father hath had his support from said town for the same thairfore we shant be willing to lose the man because his Parants live in osipee which we think is Not a Just Claim and also Robard Elles a Continental Soldier Now in service which we Listed in said town Dureing the war and paid him a bounty the same time which we think we have a Just cause to claim theirfore we Desier to have Justice Done us concerning said man Samuel Leah Inlisted June the 27—1780 and Robert Elles Inlisted after these four men was sent for by a Committee Chosen to get said men we also thought that said men went for said town till very lately we found out that their had Not been Proper Return made of said men and we are in great hopes to Hold the two men and the other two we exspect to get very soon for we are a trying all that Lays in our Power therefore we should Beg your favour Concerning said men

Your Humble Servts

John Chamberlain
Josiah York
Jacob Pike
} Selectmen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated, Middleton

July 29, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

76

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

(545i)

372

Chamberlain, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332995	20	
2	4 1839	21	
3	3 7667	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Saml. Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

C | N. H.

Saml Chamberlain
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated December, 1775.

Canterbury

Captain, James Shepard

Lieutenant, Saml Chamberlain

2d. Lieutenant, Abraham Perkins

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 1 Privates, 55

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A H Davis
Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 | | N. H.

Saml Chamberlain

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Wm Forrest

Time in Service, 6 mo. — days.

Amount of Wages, 12 —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 12. 7

Am^{o} in good money, 17 . 13 . 7

Am^{o} in New Emission, 53 . 0 . 9

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Porder Saml. Chamberlain

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

373

Chamberling, Hinds

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 3 4 2 3 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | | N. H.

Hinds Chamberling

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

1[illegible] dated, 17

War Men that stay, Nath[illegible]

Malon for

Three years Men that go, Hinds

Chamberling

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545*i*)

Copyist.

374

Chandler

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8724067	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R.S.W. 43,372

See also

C | Wyman's Regt. | N. H.

Chandler *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster and Pay Roll †

of men raised for Canada out of Col. Evans' and Col. Badger's Regiments mustered & paid by Otis Baker Esquire

(Revolutionary War.

State of New Hampshire

dated Aug 29, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll in a statement.

† From copy (~~certified~~ made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McClintock

Copyist.

575

Chandler, Abiel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	Reference	23	Envelope
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Starks's N. H. Regt.

576

Chandler, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373655563	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.3721

See also

C | N. H.

Isaac Chandler
Major

Appears [redacted] on an

Order

of Maj. Genl Folsom requiring Captains in the Departments of Boscawen, Canterbury, New Salisbury New Britton, Andover to hold their several Companies in readiness to march on the shortest notice

(Stickney's Regt. N.H. Mil.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Concord May 16-1776

Appears last on this roll in the [illegible] Regiment.

This Copy was verified and recorded in the [illegible] Book in the [illegible] and with the original Roll in the [illegible]

Number of record:

10

5 Street

(545i)

Chandler, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343590	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 432, 3721

See also

C | N. H.

Isaac Chandler

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Serttify to the Committee of Safty for New Hampshire that we the Subscribers have furnished five of Cap^{t} Parkers Soulders that Belonged to this town with good sufficient duffel Blankets the prices as follows John thing Connor Blanket 12*s* Samuel Smith Blanket 13*s* Daniel Morse Blanket 18*s* Joseph Judkins Blanket 14*s* 4*d*—3*q* David Clough Blanket 14*s* 4*d*—3*q*

Jona Straw, Isaac Chandler } Selectmen for Hopkinton

The above is in obedience to a vote of the Congress at Exeter May 20: 1775 £3: 16: 9: 2

Received the Contents in full of Sam^{l} Brooks
E. Fletcher"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Hopkinton October 27, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **210**

A A Davis
Copyist.

(552)

278

Chandler, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27360870	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

James Chandler, * Selectman.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Hale's Regt. N.H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Newfpswich, August 4th 11, 1778.

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll only in the heading.

No. of Record 7

(545i)

Hemeley

Copyist.

Chandler, Joel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734/014	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Joel Chandler,
Selectman of Alstead.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire } To the Honorable
Cheshire s s } John Taylor Gilman
Receiver General for the State of New Hampshire—

this may Sertify that the Lott N° 5 in the Eighth Rang is a Lott that was a Lott that Belonged to Simon Baxter an Absentee and Said Lott was Taxed in 1781 and 1782 the Sum of Two pounds, two Shillings and Eleven Pence to Taxes for Said State and Committed to Simon Brooks Constable for said years in Alstead and Said Land is Cofiscated and sold by the Trustee to settle said Baxters Estate

Tim° Fletcher, Joel Chandler } Selectmen of Alstead."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Alstead March the 8th, 1785.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(552)

J. T. Hensley
Copyist.

Chandler, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3332674	20	
2	409944	21	
3	349871	22	
4	495554	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

John Chandler

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Epping

Town went for, Andover

Time when mustered, July 24, 1781.

Term, to Dec.r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W O Ripley

Copyist.

(543*i*)

6 | | N. H.

John Chandler

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 178/.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

132 E. B. Thompson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | N. H.

John Chandler

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Andover [formerly New Boston]

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

6 Mo. .....

.....

.....

.

C | N. H.

John Chandler

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nor dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Epping

Town went for, Andover

Time when mustered, July 24, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 19 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 9. 5. 4

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } In order Thos Bartlett

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Chandler, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332993	20	
2	4174556	21	
3	4905	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v 9 431, 372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. R. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

6 | | N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Continental Soldiers now in the Service of this State of New Hamp^{r} from the Town of Moultonborough—bearing the following certificate:

"We hereby certify that James Mason, Joseph Chandler, John Rowe, Stephen Atkinson, Daniel Carey & Sam^{l} Neal have all inlisted during the war in the service of this State & are now alive & belong to the army—March 15, 1781—

Amos Whipple } Selectmen of
Joseph Ayers } Moultonbor^{o}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March 15, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

268

Copyist.

(548*d*)

C | | N. H.

Joseph Chandler
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated December, 1775.

Hopkinton

Captain, Timothy Clements

Lieutenant, Joseph Chandler

2d. Lieutenant, Amos Gould

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 49

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

A H Davis

Copyist.

(548*d*)

382

Chandler Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373491579	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RV P 431,372

See also

Co. | | N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Selectman of Andover

Appears on a

Return*

of men claim'd by Andover who have been ingaged by said Town for three years & during the war, as soldiers in the New Hampshire line of the Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Andover

May 8, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

515

(548*d*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 513

Chandler, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733620	20	
2	5147	21	
3	4 2490	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

† Withdrawn and filed w jacket
1 N.H. Regt 12-8-26, ESD

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.3721

✓

See also

Chandler, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 3988	20	
2	2882	21	
3	4572	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.D.P 431.3 J 21

See also

C | | N. H.

Moses Chandler

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 15, 1782.

Moses Chandler

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Moses Chandler

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated July 19, 1782.

Town, Derryfield

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Moses Chandler

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Derryfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1782 July 15

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Chandler, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734608	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 1/31/37 DJ

See also

C | | N. H.

Thomas Chandler

Esq

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Mr John Carr Constable for the Town of Bow

Sir please to pay to Liet Epm Moor, Ens Benjn Noy Thos Chandler Liet John Grusha Joseph Rogers & John Moor each ten pounds L. M: agreable to orders from Committee of Safty for going as Volanteers to Rhode Island and this shall Discharge so much of list Committed to you to Collect as Witness our hands

Willm Robertson, Samuel alexander } Select men of Bow

Thomas Chandler	Ephraim Moor
John Moor	Benja Noyes
Joseph Rogers	John Grusha

The above six men are in Capt Benjamin Sias's Roll, and the Sum of Ten Pounds is deducted from each man's pay amounting to Sixty Pounds.

Examd P Josiah Gilman Junr

27 April 1780 Recd an order on the Treasury for Sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Bow Richard Bartlet"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated Bow August ye 7 A.D., 1778.

Remarks: ---

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

334

(545i) *Copyist.*

536

Chaplain, Micah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaplin, Micah

X

Chaplin, Micah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733276	20	
2	47475	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431.3/71

See also

6 | | N. H.

Micah Chaplin

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 36

Size, 5-9

Complexion, dark

Where born,

Place of Residence, Londerry

When Inlisted, June 19, 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Hunstead

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Micah Chaplain ×

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"1775 Acc^{t} of the Blankets provided by the Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in the Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

× Name cancelled.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

419

(545*m*)

Copyist.

✓ 575

Chapman, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338783	20	
2	9154	21	
3	66064	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RI O 431.3 J2

✓ **See also**

6 | | N. H.

Jonathan Chapman

_____, _____ Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Officers & Soldiers under half pay in the State of New Hamps[r] Agreeable to Resolves of Court—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated August 1, 1782

Jonathan Chapman

July 1st 1776

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

120

(545m)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Jonathan Chapman

(a Private)

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by Mr John Taylor Gilman to Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to Orders of the Honbe General Court"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17 .

Jonathan Chapman, (a Private)

half pay from July 1st 1776

Continental Currency, £46 —

New Emission,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

(545*i*)

O | N. H.

Jonathan Chapman

Capt. Morrills Co.

Appears as shown below on a

Letter *

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire November 25th 1778

To John Taylor Gilman, Officer appointed to Register wounded Soldiers &c.—

Pursuant to Votes of the Council and Assembly Enroll Haymouth Wallace who was a Soldier in Capt. Dearborns Company Colo. Starks Regiment who was wounded at Bunkerhill, and allow him half pay from the first day of January 1776 (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

Austin

Copyist.

(545m)

AUG. 6 37365064 1897

also Enroll Jonathan Chapman
a Soldier in Capt Morrills Company
in the year 1776 who by hardships
in the Campaign has become a Cripple
and allow him half pay from the
first day of July 1776

M. Weare Prest

Chapman, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733	20	
2	2244	21	
3	3267	22	
4	2888	23	
5	3477	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R I P 431, 372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Levi Chapman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 15, 1782.

Levi Chapman

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Levi Chapman

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 1782.

Age, 24y.

Size, 5 7 9 1

Complexion, brown

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Newmarkt.

Place of Last Residence, Strattham

When Inlisted, May 15, 1781.

Term, 3 Years

Town inlisted for, Strattham

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Levi Chapman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Stratham

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 May 15

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

B. Lawton

Copyist.

(348*d*)

lo | | N. H.

Levi Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Levi Chapman

Time in Service, 5 mo. 12 days.

Amount of Wages, 10:17:4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 3-

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 12: 7

Am^{o} in good money, 16: 9: 11

Am^{o} in New Emission, 49: 9: 9

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Levi x Chapman's Mark

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Shee

Copyist.

(545*i*)

6 | | N. H.

Levi Chapman

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 27, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Meredith New Hampton

Miles Travel to Worcester, 140

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i) Copyist.

Chapman Micah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333809 4738	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431.3 f21

See also

6 | | N. H.

Micah Chapman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

June 19 1782.

Micah Chapman

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Micah Chapman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampstead

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1782 June 19

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

v 391

Chapman, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336009	20	
2	46586	21	
3	7618	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 431 372 1

See also Dr Conway Sanford

6 | | N. H.

Chapman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Dunstable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

1779 Bounty paid William Mann in the Corps of Artillery Artificers Capt Chapman's Comp'y Col Flowers Regiment £ 8. 18. 6.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

C | Flowers's Regt | N. H.

Nathaniel Chapman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy:

Petition of Lieutenants Thomas Kemp and Nathan Wesson, of Hollis, who served in Captain Nathaniel Chapman's Company, Colonel Benjamin Flower's regiment of artillery and artificers. They stated that they had received no pay from November 1, 1779 to August 1, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

349

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(545i)

C | | N. H.

Nathaniel Chapman
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following
is a copy.

Exeter October 21, 1784
This certifies that
Nathaniel Chapman,
a Captain in Col
Flowers Regt of Ar-
tillery Artificers was
made up for the
depreciation of his
wages in the State
(Revolutionary War.)

(over

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:
430

J E Kiard
Copyist.

(545i)

AUG-4 37347618 1961

of Massachusetts, and
those privates who
belonged to that
State, who inlisted
for three years or
during the War
Stephen Gorham

x 57

Chapman, Shadrach

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733705 8	20	
2	1732	21	
3	82552	22	
4	43962	23	
5	2359	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R I P 431,372

✓

See also

16 | | N. H.

Shadrick Shapman

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Name, Shadrick Shapman

Time in Service, 5 mo. 20 days.

Amount of Wages, 11 - 6 . 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 - —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 1 13 . —

Am^{o} in good money, 16 - 19 . 8

Am^{o} in New Emission, 50 - 19 - —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order John Dennet

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

Shadrack Chapman

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Portsmouth

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 16, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 20 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 7 5 9. 6.

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 2 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 97

Amount, £ 5 8. 4.

Whole Amount, £ 11 5 2. 10.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J. E. Hiatt

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Shadrach Chapman

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 4, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Portsm°

Miles Travel to Worcester, 97

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

(543*i*)

6 | N. H.

Shadrk Capman

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistm't, June 23, 1780 .

Age, 18 years

Stature, 5 ft. 10 In.s

Complextion, Light

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

223

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Shadrich Chapman

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Age, 18

Town, Portsmouth

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

CHAPMAN, SHADRACH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims
Exeter Feb.y 2. 1792

By the Pay Roll for the 6 Mo.
Soldiers in the Year 1780 there appears to be due to
Shadrach Chapman Fifty Pounds nineteen Shillings
New emission

£50.19.0

Ex.d Josiah Gilman Jun.r

		L. Chapman —
	V	Lieut. Jerem Sundry Cr. By Cash 17/
	V	Lieut. Simon Sundrys Cr. By Cash 11/
	V	Lieut. Wm Sundry Cr. By Cash 11/
	V	Ensign Jon.a Sundrys Cr. By Cash 17
	V	Ensign Thoma Sundrys Cr. By Cash 17/
	V	Ensign Simon Sundrys Cr. By Cash 17/
	V	Ensign Joshua

5783

Chase, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373332769	20	
2	45/878	21	
3	332655	22	
4	33/0	23	
5	43855	24	
6	66572	25	
7	93461	26	
8	404222	27	
9	74223	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP 431,372

See also

C | | N. H.

Abra^{m} Chase

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"In Concequence of orders Receved I have Raised & mustered to serve in the Continant^{l} Army for the Teirme of one year viz—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated East Kingston New Hampshire October 28th, 17 79.

Time of Muster, July 17, 17 .

Place of abode, plaistow

Age, 34

Who mustred for, plaistow

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545*m*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Abram Chase

Appears on a

Return*

of Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale under the following heading:

"In consequence of orders received I have Raised & musterd to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of one Year—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated East Kingston Oct ye 28, 1774.

Time of muster, July ye 17, 17 .

Place of abode, Plaistow

Age, 34

Who mus'r for, for Plaistow

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

278

(548d)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Abraham Chase

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subcribers do hereby enlist our selves as Soldiers in the service of the united States of amarica to Serve in one of the Battillions Raised in New hampshir for the teirm of one year and do hereby engage obedience to the officers set over us & to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of The Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampsher

Not dated, 1779.

July ye 17th

Place of abode, Plaist

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Abraham Chase

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subcribers Do acknolege the Recipt of Sixty Pounds as a Bounty to serve in the Continantl Army for one year"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of New Hampshire, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(5457i)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Abraham Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire:

These May Cierteffie that Colborn Parker of plastow mustred ye 4th of May 1779 for Duering the present war with Brittan & Abraham Chase of plastow mustred Ye 17th of July for the Tarm of one Year, Both The Above Engaged for the Town of plastow

Jacob Gale {muster master

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated East Kingston October 28th, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 85

A H Davis

(552) Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Abraham Chase

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When & by whom mustered, July 17, 1779 by Col. Jacob Gale

War,

12 mo, £60.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

107

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

6 | | N.H.

Abraham Chase

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Abraham Chase

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Col° Gale

Inlisted 1779, July 17

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Thompson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

C | N. H.

Abraham Chase

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Plaistow — D[r]

1779	To Continental Bounty paid Colborn Parker	
May 4	a Soldier enlisted during the war ℔ Rec[t] May 4[th]	£60
4	To State Bounty paid ditto ℔ ditto	90
July 10	To State Bounty paid Abraham Chase a Continental Soldier enlisted for one year	60
		£210

Exeter 15[th] Nov[r] 1779—Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Plaistow
℔ Ezek[l] Gile

Examined by the Committee of Claims & found well vouched
J Gilman

Note the above men were mustered by Col[o] Jacob Gale, and the sum paid them £210.—

Rec[d] in behalf of the Selectmen of Plaistow the above sum by an order on the Treasury
Ezek[l] Gile

Copy p N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

418

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Chase, Bradstreet

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 6 2 3 7 6 1 7 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 431, 372

See also

C | N. H.

Bradstreet Chase

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Hon^ble the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State * * * Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted * * * if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be setled * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Portsmouth Fort Washington June 14, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

344

(545*i*)

J. E. Chase

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Bradstreet Chase

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

of Elihu Wilson Richard Ingerson Sergeants & the privates of the Company of Matross Raised for the Defence of the Forts Washington and Sullivan. * * * the Necessities of Life has risen since their last Inlistment to Double it was when they Inlisted * * * therefore humbly pray that your Honours will Look upon your Petitioners in a more favorable Light by granting sutch an advancement to their Present Low wages as will enable them to support their families or at least Prevent them from Suffering. * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated Fort Washington April 18, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

342

(545*i*)

J. E. Claud

Copyist.

395

Chase, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348544	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431.3 f 21

See also

Co. | | N. H.

Charles Chase.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Seabrook Sep^{t} 20th 1779. Then Received of James Mann one of the Committee appointed by the parish of the aforesaid Seabrook to their Soldiers for the Continental Service for one year the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds L M^{y} and also Sixty pounds as a Bounty from the State. I say rec^{d} by me.—

John Watson

Jeremiah Ballard—Charles Chase—

This may Certify to the Hon^{l} Committee that I mustered the within named John Watson on some time in Sep 1779.—as witness my hand

Abraham Drake Lieu^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

490

(545i)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Chase, Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37352209	20	
2	7897	21	
3	39117273	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R I P 431, 372

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

Enoch Chase

Lt

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy

Exeter Feby 20th 1779 Received of the Board of War Twenty eight pounds Sugar value Eighteen Shillings & Eight, for which I promise to account with them or order

28 lbs Sugar

Enoch Chase Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

80

Copyist.

(545m)

6 | | N. H.

Enoch Chase

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Lieut. Enoch Chase

Dr

To Cash £200 — 666.60

Cr

— —

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

536

(545t)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

N. H. Continental Troops

Enoch Chase

Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab^{t} y^{e} 20th Sept^{r} 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Recommended for Ensign

Number of record:

204

(548*d*)

P E Ellis

Copyist.

✓ 597

Chase, Francis Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734575 6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R I P 431,372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Francis Chase jr

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq[r] Treasury agreable to a hand Bill Recved By us the Select men for Newtown this is to informe you that those persons whose names are under Ritten did inlist Them Selves into the Country Servis in the year 1775 and hath Also inlisted for one year moer the names to it Lef[t] Micah Hoit Privets Phineas Ash David Colby poll Tax which is 0.2.3.0 per head to the Collony L. M.

Samuel Hoit
Mathias Bartlet
Francis Chase Jnr. } Select men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Newtown Meh 26, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

316

S. P. Hamilton

Copyist.

(552)

3725

Chase, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 5 9 1 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R-P 431.3721

See also

6 | N. H.

Isaac Chase

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:—

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Warner, Dr.

1779 July 14—To Cash paid Ephraim Hoit, a soldier enlisted for

Continental service at Rhode Island, his Bounty and

Travel money pr receipt £42-0-0

Errors excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Warner

Isaac Chase.

Committee on Claims Feby 14, 1780—Ephraim Hoit was nom-

-ated by Colonel Thomas Stickney—the receipt is lodged in this

office J. Gilman

(our)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

313

S. J. Hamlin

Copyist.

(545i)

UG 37345915 001

Received an order on the Treasurer for forty-two
pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Warner

Isaac Chase

Chase, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733772 2 8	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431,372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Jacob Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Robt Runnels

Time in Service, 6 mo. 12 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 16. —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 14. 2

Am^{o} in good money, 18. 10. 2

Am^{o} in New Emission, 5-5. 10. 6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p order Jacob. Chase.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

v 660

Chase, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87233783	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W. 43,372

See also

N. H. Militia.

John Chase

....., Capt. Lovejoys Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Douglas *Copyist.*

601

Chas. Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23 Envelope
3 Reference	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Chase's Regt. N. H. Militia.

602

Chase, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340369	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Jona Chase

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

List*

of the Officers in the three Continental Batallions raised in N. Ham^r

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of abode, Epsom.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

147

Copyist.

(545*m*)

603

Chase Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 33 95 75	20	
2	4 20 94	21	
3	37 159	22	
4	7243	23	
5	8336	24	
6	4 2455	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431, 3721

See also

6 | | N.H.

Jonathan Chase

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown February 2d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Sanborton

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Weare

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated N H, dated, 17 .

Town went for, Sandbornton

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 5, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 23 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 22.14.

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3.3.5.

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 125

Amount, £ 7.5.

Whole Amount, £ 176.14

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

3 March, 17 81

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

b | | N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Jonathan Chase

Time in Service, 5 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 11-10.8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13.2

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 3. 10

Am^{o} in New Emission, 61. 11. 6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Pd order William Chase

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

6 | | N. H.

Jonathan Chase

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Sanbornton

Miles Travel to Worcester, 125

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Jonathn Chace

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

No date, 17 .

Age, 17

Town, Sanbarntown

County, Stafford

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Chase Jonathan
(Name.)

N. H. Rev. War
(Rank and organization.)

Rank not shown.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name first appears upon a List of Men Enlisted for completing the three regiments allotted to this State, dated Feb. 2, 1779, and showing Sanderton as the town to which the above named belonged.

Period enlisted, 3 yrs. in Co. Commanded by

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

not shown.

Capt Weare. Date enlisted

Name also appears as of New Hampshire Rev. War as of town of Sandbornton upon a Pay Roll for New Levies raised by the State of N.H. in the year 1780 to serve 6 mos.; not dated.

Time of engagement June 27, 80. Remark:- "Discharge with the time allowed to travel home Dec 5, 1780."

Time in service 5 mos. 23 days.

No further information

Joshua Wingate was Colonel in N.H. Rev. War.

Name Jonathan Chase appears 13 times on the general rolls of N.H.

Johnson
12

Write nothing above this line.

LBR

Sept. 3, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. John T. Gilman,
Soldiers Home,
Chelsea, Massachusetts.

The records of this office show that one Jonathan Chase of Sanbornton, served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Weare's Co. of New Hampshire troops. His name appears on a list of men of that co. who enlisted to serve three years, date of enlistment not shown. His name also appears on a pay roll of new levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780, to serve six months, with remark relative to him, Time of engagement June 27, 1780 - discharge with the time allowed to travel home Dec. 5, 1780. Time in service 5 mos., 23 days. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

3

604

Chase Jon th

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735033	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

1776

6 | Russell's Co. Rangers | N. H.

Jon.th Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Cornish October 16th 1776 Recd of Jon.th Chase Three pounds Twelve Shillings in full for Bounty or Blanket money and half month pay in the Ranging Sarves in the State of New hampshire I Say Recd By me—

Josiah Russell, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

Chase, Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137342768	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431.3 J2

See also

C | | N. H.

Joshua Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Joshua Chase

For Brentwood

Capt Enlisted under, Enlisted March 1776 with Capt Titcomb

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*)

J C Hunter

Copyist.

Chase Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137362866	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 11 N Mil

Josiah Chase

Selectmen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following was a copy:

Recd of Nathan Sanborn and Josiah Chase two of the Selectmen for the Parish of Deerfield Ten Pounds Eight mans it Being the money which we are to have for to go to Rowley and that the Selectmen where to pay to us as witness our hands

Deerfield August 6 1778

Aaron Rowlings

Joshua Young

Richd Jewett

Tristram Sanborn

(Revolutionary War.)

(Nichols Regt)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J O Hawley

Copyist.

✓ 607

Chase Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	Reference	23	Envelope
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also Poors (2) N. H. Regt.

608

Chase Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg's Mate Surg's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37233654	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 43, 372

See also

C | | N. H.

Josiah Chase

Appears with the rank of Surgeons Mate on a

Staff Roll*

of Col[l] John Stark's, Col[l] James Reed's and Col[l] Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23[d] Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Time of entry July 14, 1775.

Time in Service 3 Mos 18 days

Rate per Month £ 4 —

Amount of Wages £ 2. 1 1. 8

Number Miles Travel at 1*d* per mile, } 85. 7. 1

Amount Wages and Travel £ 2. 18. 6

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) Copyist

609

Chas. Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32241022	22	
2	34131	23	
3	2013	24	
4	636	25	
5	6600	26	
6	1672	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.F.W. 43/372

See also

Wiatt Chase

This name appears as a

Signature

to an order

on receipt Roll* of John Lee Clary, Muster master, for the sum of one hundred & twenty six pounds for Bounty and travil money for three Soldiers who Inlisted for to go to Rhode Island for the State of New Hampshire to serve Six Months after there joining the Army in that Department if Not Sooner Discharged

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July ye 13th, 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Chase

Appears on a

Return*

of Men engaged by the Town of Chester in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter Aug 25, 1781.

Inhabitant of,

During the War,

For 3 years,

For 6 months,

Remarks:

Squire Wilson & Squire Chase gave up Jeremiah Griffin to Meredith

Name appears only as shown above.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

239

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Moses Chase

Selectman for Deerfield

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of to "An account of what the Parish of Deerfield hath supplied the Familie of Barnard Sargent a Soldier for three years articles x x x in the year 1781" stated as follows:

"Deerfield January ye 31st 1782 this may certify that the foregoing account is true and the Articals hath ben Delivered to his wife in the year 1781 — <over>

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

H59

J. L. Austin

Copyist

(545m)

C | N. H.

Moses Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the men that are Raised in the year 1781 for the Service of the United States During the Present war or for three years for the Parish of Deerfield

x x x x

x x x x

Nathan Sanborn } Comitte

Moses Chase }

Daniel Page }

(Revolutionary War.)

Return Not dated

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

459

J. L. Austin

Copyist

(545m)

C | | N. H.

Moses Chase

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of stated as follows:

A Clame of the men that are now Engaged in the Service of the United States of America for the Parish of Deerfield—

year 1777	x	x	x
" 1778	x	x	x
1779	x	x	x

Andrew Freese
Nathan Sanborn
Moses Chase
} Selectmen

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

H.59.

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

C | N. H.

Moses Chase

Selectman for Deerfield

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Epsom 19 July 1779—Rec^{d} of the Selectmen of Deerfield Nine Hundred pounds L. My which sum I paid to John Juel, Reuben Rand, John Abbot, Paul Cook, Daniel Matthews, & Jacob Morse who have enlisted themselves into the service of the United States of America during the present war with Great Britain

John M^{c}Clary Muster Master

Epsom Sept 16, 1779—Please to pay the within to M^{r} Benj^{a} Page

Andrew Freese } Selectmen
Moses Chase } for Deerfield

Oct^{o} 1—paid

Copy Ex'd p Josiah Gilman Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

459

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

X

Chase, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~2 3 3 3 6 3 7~~	20	
2	~~4 2 0 5 1~~	21	
3	3 5 9 1 0	22	
4	~~3 6 7 2~~	23	
5	~~8 4 7 7~~	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

† Withdrawn and filed in pocket 1 NH 8 (3 27)

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431,372

✓ **See also**

C | | N. H.

Moses Chase

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Cornish Account.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

To Moses Chases ape for

supplies ..... £ ..... s. .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ Chase, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~3733858~~	20	
2	3615S	21	
3	~~7044~~	22	
4	~~8048~~	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

7 Withdrawn and filed in packet
328 1 N.H Regt

7-14-26 EBB

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P 4312721

✓ See also

6 | | N. H.

Moses Chase

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Mak dated, 17 .

Moses Chase

(Acct for supplies

on alarm £ 20. 1p. 1

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Chase, Parker

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733737347	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 431, 3 / 2

See also

6 | | N. H

Parker Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, John Kelley

Time in Service, 6 mo. 27 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 9. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 14 —

Am^{o} in good money, 18. 3. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, 54. 10. —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, 0

Order Parker Chase.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

L. R. Sheet

Copyist.

Chase, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733265-2	20	
2	409909	21	
3	397743	22	
4	28997	23	
5	32944	24	
6	5-167	25	
7	4955-9	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP 431.3721

See also

6 | | N. H.

Samuel Chase

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Hopkinton

Town went for, Hopkinton

Time when mustered, July 19, 1781.

Term, to Dec.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

C. | | N. H.

Sam'l Chase

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 | | N. H.

Saml Chase

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 4, 1782.

Saml Chase

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Samuell Chase

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap^{t} Isaac Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns they go for.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst May 15, 1782.

When Musterd, May 4, 1782.

What Town Musterd for Hopkinton

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Samuel Chase

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers who have engaged to go as Volunteers with all Speed to Providence in the State of Rhode Island & to put our selves under the Command of General Sullivan have receiv'd of the Selectmen of Litchfield this Sixth Day of August A. D. 1778 Ten Pounds lawfull Money each as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(545*i*)

Copyist.

6 | | N.H.

Saml Chace

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hopkinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

R. 6 mo 1782 for

3 years May 4

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Samuel Chase

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Hopkinton

Town went for, Hopkinton

Time when mustered, July 17, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 31, 1781.

Time in service, 5 mo. 13 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 10.17.4 morgan

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Benja B. Darling

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Chase Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734450	20	
2	375558	21	
3	456997	22	
4	56999	23	
5	57600	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431,3721

See also

C | | N. H.

Saml. Chase *

Appears on a

Receipt †

of which the following is a copy:

Received Decemr 29th 1779
an order on the Treasurer
for thirty nine pounds
in behalf of the Selectmen
of Litchfield
Saml Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Decemr 29th, 1779.

* This name appears on this receipt as
Signature only

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

420

L. A. Johnson
Copyist.

(545m)

6 | | N. H.

Saml Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, James Follingsby

Time in Service, 5 mo. 18 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 1 9-

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 17

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Pord^{r} Saml Chase.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Sam[l] Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Derryfield July 20th 1779—Rec[d] of Cap[t] Samuel Moor sixty pounds L. My. as a Bounty for one year Service in the Continental Army for this Town of Derryfield—I say rec[d] by me

his
Ebenezer × Newman
mark

Witness present
Sam[l] Boyd Joseph Sanders

Exeter March 29 1780—Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer to discount sixty pounds being in full of the above account in behalf of the Selectmen of Derryfield Sam[l] Chase"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

309

S F Hamilton

(545*i*)

Copyist.

16 | N. H.

Samuel Chase

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of which the following is a copy:—

State of New Hampshire to the Select men of Derryfield Dr:

1779 July—Paid Archibald Gamble, a soldier inlisted in
Col: Hercules Mooney's Regim[t] raised for the defence
of Rhode Island—Bounty £30—
Travel to Providence £10— Res[t] £40—

Errors excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Derryfield
p[r] Sam[l] Chase

This acc[t] is right and amounts to forty pounds.
Ex[d] p[r] Josiah Gilman jr

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

309

S F Hamelton
Copyist

(545m)

MSG-4
37345699
1907

Exeter, March 29, 1781 - Rec'd an order on the Treasurer to discount forty pounds old emission being the amount of the above account in behalf of the Selectmen of Derryfield.

Samuel Chase

6 | N. H.

Samuel Chase

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Newtown Dr

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers Inlisted in Colo
July Mooney's Regiment for the defence
of Rhode Island—

John Elliot	£30	Bounty	Travel to Providence	£8—38
Thomas Hoit	£30	do	do	8—38
			℔ Recd	£76

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Newtown

℔ Samuel Chase

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 10, 1780. The above account is well vouched & the men were mustered by Colo Gale—

Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for seventy six pounds

Samuel Chase"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

316

S. T. Hamelm

Copyist.

(545i)

Chase, Samuel Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 3 2 6 3 3	20	
2	4 0 7 7 4	21	
3	3 5 3 1 7	22	
4	4 9 5 2 4	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Samuel Chase Jnr

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N. H

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Litchfield

Town went for, Litchfield

Time when mustered, July 11, 1781.

Term, To last of Decem'

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W O Ripley

(543i)

Copyright.

C | | N. H.

Sam[l] Chase jun[r]

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 17 81.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Sam[l] Chase Jun[r]

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Litchfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo

***From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.**

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

and Chase Jr.

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Litchfield

Town went for, Litchfield

Time when mustered, July 11, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 14, 1781 .

Time in service, 5 mo. 4 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 10. 5 ~ 4

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Jas. Underwood mo order

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Chase, Solomon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335907	20	
2	5909	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431.3721

See also

6 | | N. H.

Solomon Chase

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Cornish Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

To Capt Solomon Chases Roll

to Royalton in 1780 £60.15.9

To Capt Solomon Chases Roll

to Newbury in 1781 £16.2.5

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

J. Jacobson

(545m) *Copyist.*

6 | | N. H.

Solomon Chase

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Cornish Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

To Solomon Chases Acct

for Supplies Dr. 17. 2.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(645*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Chase, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333105	20	
2	41798	21	
3	37160	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RI P 431 3721

See also

6 | | N. H.

William Chase

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Jonathan Chase

Time in Service, 5 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 11: 10: 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 - -

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13: 2

Am^{o} in good money, 17: 3: 10

Am^{o} in New Emission, 67: 11: 6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P. order William Chase

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

William Chase

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

(548d)

C | | N. H.

William Chase
2d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Colº Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Honble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated December, 1775.

Stratham

Captain, Mark Wiggen

Lieutenant, Nicholas Rawlings

2d. Lieutenant, William Chase

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 44

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

Chatburn, Thomas, Esqr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 3 3 3 9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 4 3 1. 3 7 0 1

See also

6 | | N. H.

Thomas Chatburn Esqr

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10— 1775

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June, 10, 1775,

(under the head of "The A Larm Least Men")

Remarks: Invalid

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

P. E. Willmes
Copyist.

619

Chatleston, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 5 5 5 3 5	20
1	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 372

See also

lb1 | N. H.

Joseph Chatterton

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Honorable Committea of Saftea Gent^m This Is To Inform your Honars that We Have three men In the Continental Service During the Present War Which Names Is as fawles Paris Richardson Simeon Powers Mathew greer and the other man We Will procure as soon as may Bee Rased By any Meanes for thay are Vary Hard To be gott for any Price—

We Sir you^r Most Humble Serv^t

Henry Silsby
Aaron Hodgskins } Select Men"
Joseph Chatterton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Acworth

May 13 (19, 1782.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

298

F. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

(552)

"620

Chautere, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733246	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Joseph Chautere

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp[r] to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col[o] Sam[l] Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip[t] Giddinge Must[er] Mast[r]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter October 17th 1778.

Place of abode,

Time when Mustered, April 13, 1777.

State Bounty, £. 20.. 0.. 0

Continental Bounty, £. 6 ..

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

621

Chelsey, Coradan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333700	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | N.C.

Coradan Chelsey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Dover March 30, 1778 Rec'd of Jno B Hanson, Sixty four pounds in full for the hire of my Negro Man named Coradan Chelsey over & above the Continental & State bounty in consequence of his enlisting in the Continental Service for three Years. Witness my hand

Otis Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

63

Stotmell

Copyist.

(545i)

622

Cheney, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734179	20	
2	38219	21	
3	6460	22	
4	40448	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 431,372

See also

6 | | N. H.

William Cheney

Lepl Bellows. Regt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Keene,

July 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

228

(545*i*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

William Cheney

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in Col: Benja Bellows Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire battalions for the term of one year.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated State of New Hamp.

Aug. 31, 1779.

Time of inlistment, July 16, 17 .

Town he goes for, Marlow

State Bounty, £60

We the subscribers acknowledge to have rec'd the sums affixed to each of our names

William Cheney

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

116

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(543i)

6 | | N. H.

William Cheney

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Colo Bellows

Inlisted 1779, July 16

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Marlow

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Thompson

(545m) *Copyist.*

6 | | N. H.

William Cheney

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ---

Portsmouth, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, ---

July 16, 1777

by Col. B. Bellows

For the War, ---

For 12 mo, 60 " —

Travel to Springfield, 6. —

Charge for mustering &c., ---

Remarks : ---

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

623

Cherley, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338637	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 312

See also

C | | N. H.

James Eberley

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H. June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17 .

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

624

Chesley Jon[a]

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348947	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R & P 431 372

See also

C | | N. H.

Jon^a Chesley.
Selectman.

Appears as shown below on a

Account *

of which the following is a copy:—

"The town of Durham
Dr. to Joseph Stevens

To Cash paid to Replace Bill that
was Borroed ..... 18.19.8.

To Sum total Dew to Stevens ..... 482.17.0.

April 11: 1779

There Remains Dew to Joseph Stevens for Supply-
ing the Soldiers fammelies five hundred pounds
E^f no mistake

Tim^o Emerson } Select
Jon^a Chesley } Men"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
506

J. F. Mersby
Copyist

(545m)

6 2 5

Chesley, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 2619	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Nathaniel Chesley

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men inlisted in the first Regiment In The County of Strafford for the Defence of the harbour at Portsm° for six months if No Sooner Discharged—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Dover September 10, 1780.

Nathaniel Chesley aug. 18

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

V. 626

Chesuell, W

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337=80	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431, 372

See also

6 | | N. H.

W Cheswell

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

17 .

Name, Thomas Tayler

Time in Service, 6 mo. 7 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 9. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 14 —

Am^{o} in good money, 18. 3. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order W. Cheswell

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

627

Child Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Master | Muster Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37024073	22	
2	1074	23	
3	1175	24	
4	1176	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark N.H.R. 43/372

See also

C | Hobarts Regt. | N. H.

Jonathan Child

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Receipt

on Pay Roll * of Capt Jeremiah Post's Co. in Col° David Hobarts Regt. & Brig. Genl John Starks Brigade Militia July 1777. Command of which Co. was given to Lieut Jabez Vaughan as Capt. by order of General Stark the 27 day of August.

(Revolutionary War,)

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss

dated Orford Dec 24, 1777.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Jon[a] Child *

Appears with the rank of Muster Master on a

Muster Roll †

of Capt[t] John House's
Company per Jon[a]
Child, Muster Master,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Dated, 17 .

* This name appears on this roll in caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Mallard
Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Jon^a Child M. M.

This name appears as a

Signature

to A Certification of a Roll of the Company ~~on~~ Raised* ~~of~~ By Capt. Timothy Bedle and his Subalterns In the Service of this Colony -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated July 29. , 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Elliott

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

6 | | N. H.

Jon[a] Child
m. m.

This name appears as a

Signature

to certificate of muster

on a Muster Roll & Pay Roll * of Soldiers in Capt House's Company and Col Gilley's Regiment mustered March 1777.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not Dated, 17 .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(576) McMichael
Copyist.

627-a

Chillis. Enos.

~~Waldron~~'s

New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 9 1 4 5 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

C | N. H.

Enos Chillis

Private, New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken

Age 18

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

Page 166

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

627

Church, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347099	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431.3 / 91

See also

C | | N. H.

Ebenezer Church

Select Man

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Gilsum Dr

1779 June 28 Then paid two Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year

Frederick Tubs a Bounty	. .	60	0
Samuel White do	. .	60	
		120	—

The above men were mustered by Maj^{r} Timothy Ellis Muster Master

Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun^{r}

Errors Excepted ℔ John Griggs, Elisha Pendell, Ebenezer Church } Select men

Cheshire ss. Keen Dec^{r} y^{e} 18th 1780 then the above named Cap^{t} John Griggs, Elisha Pendell & Eben^{r} Church Selectmen of the Town of Gilsum for the year 1779 personally appeared & made Solemn Oath that the above acc^{t} is true & justly charged

Before me Isaac Wyman Jus^{t} Peace

Copy N. Parker

June 22^{d} 1781 Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for him to discount one hundred & twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Gilsum

Josiah Richardson"

(Revolutionary War.)

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

408

C. H. Patterson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

629

Church John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

1	37240277	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N. H. 43,372

See also

C | | N. H.

Jno Church *

Appears on a

Muster Roll †

of Capt. James Wetherbe's Company in Col. Isaac Wyman's Regiment in the Service of the united Colonies to join the northern army

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire Aug 20, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll in a statement,

† From copy (~~verified~~ made in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McClintock

Copyist.

630

Cilley. Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	Reference	23	Envelope
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 1st N. H. Regt.

631

Gilley Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733414 70	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431, 3rd Ed

See also

C | | N. H.

Thomas Cilley.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Thomas Cilley.

From what Town, Seabrook.

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Allen.

Into what Regiment, Mass.

Term enlisted for, 3 Year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d) T Hurley

Copyist.

632

Cilly Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	Ent
3	Reference	24	Courtesy
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 1st N. H. Regt.

633

Clark Supply

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733 7193	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 431.3721

See also

Supply Clapp

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Town of Portsmouth
To Supply Clapp Dr

For Sundrys furnished the following Soldjers Familys for the year 1782—viz^{t}.

John Jones	12	17	2½
Edward Goatham	7	2	8
George Abbott	5	14	—
Jonathan Shute	5	7	2
James Jones	4	8	3
John Humble	3	11	2½
To my Com^{n} on do. @ 10 pr c^{t}	3	18	—
	£42	18	6

Portsmouth January 1783—Errors Excepted
℔ Supply Clapp

The Truth & Justice of this acc^{t} was sworn to by Supply Clapp
Before me George Gains"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

130

(545*i*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist

63

Claridge, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733462333 6177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R r P 431.3721

See also

C | | N. H.

Stephen Claridge

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Hon^ble the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State * * * Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted * * * if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be setled * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Portsmouth Fort Washington June 4, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

344

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Stephen Claridge

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

of Elihu Wilson Richard Ingerson Sergeants & the privates of the Company of Matross Raised for the Defence of the Forts Washington and Sullivan. * * * the Necessities of Life has risen since their last Inlistment to Double it was when they Inlisted * * * therefore humbly pray that your Honours will Look upon your Petitioners in a more favorable Light by granting sutch an advancement to their Present Low wages as will enable them to support their families or at least Prevent them from Suffering. * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated Fort Washington April 18, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

342

(545*i*)

Copyist.

635

Clark, Caleb

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734218	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P 431.3721

See also

C | N. H.

Caleb Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Caleb Clark

For Meerimarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **169**

(548*d*)

J C Lindsley
Copyist.

636

Clark, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348342	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431,372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Charles Clark

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

"Agreeable to an act of the General Court of the State of New Hampshire passed in the year 1781 entitled an Act for Raising and Compleating this States Quota of the Continental Army— We the subscribers Select Men for the Town of Rumney do make Return of Thomas Pitts Daniel Cross Edward Webber and Timothy Kimball who are all of them Soldiers now engaged in the Continental Army during the war who were at the time of their enlistments lawful Inhabitants of the Town of Rumney

Alexander Craig
Charles Clark
Daniel Brainard Jur } Select Men

To Ebenezer Thompson Esq Secretary for the State of New Hampshire"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Rumney Mch 20, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

476

(548*d*)

G H Patterson

Copyist

637

Clark, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733975	20	
2	2911	21	
3	5122	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvR 431.3721

See also

6 | | N. H.

David Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr ay 13, 1782.

David Clark

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

W P Ripley

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

David Clark

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap^{t} Isaac Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns they go for.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst May 15, 1782.

When Musterd, May 13, 1782.

What Town Musterd for Fishersfield

Term, 4 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C | N. H.

David Clark

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Fishersfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Mar 1782

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: ? 1782. May 13

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

✓ 638

Clark, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734324/	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.3721

✓ See also Hazen Bd.

6 | | N. H.

Edward Clark

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army during the War for the town of Haverhill as follows viz—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Exeter

Mar 22, 1781.

Remarks: In Col° Nazzms

Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

176

(545*m*)

J P E Wines

Copyist

639

Clark Greenleaf

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373329553	20	
2	41828	21	
3	33592	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P 431.3721

See also

C | N. H.

Greenleaf Clark

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Greenland

Captain, Greenleaf Clark

Lieutenant, David Simson

2d. Lieutenant, John Johnson

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 1 Privates, 28

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

16 | | N. H.

Greenleaf Clark

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

N. H. Militia.

Late Greenleaf Clark
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Captains for those of their Men who Tarry and these who Decline the Service—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Bill dated

Not dated, 17 .

Captain's Name, Late Greenleaf Clark

Money Advanc'd to those who stay, ... dollars.

£ ..... s. ..... d. .....

Paid to those who Left the Service, 40 " 1 " 6 1/4

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

48

(545*i*)

Copyist.

670

Clark, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3223.2852	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4/31/37.2

See also

C | | N. H. Militia.

John Clark

....., Capt. Sias ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o^ N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Young Copyist.

✓ c 41

Clark, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733343 1	20
2	3462	21
3	4816 8	22
4	4586	23
5	5852	24
6	4228	25
7	34212	26
8	54 08	27
9	6748	28
10	7335	29
11	7788	30
12	8200	31
13	8540	32
14	43618	33
15	2248	34
16	3910	35
17	6910	36
18	6916	37
19	8075	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R V P 431, 372

✓ See also

C | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have respectively received of Colonel John M^c^Clary, as a gratuity or bounty from the United States of America, for having inlisted ourselves into the service of the same during the present War with Great Britain, the sum of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Epsom April 27th, 17 79

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(645i)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers having inlisted ourselves into the Service of the United States of America, during the present War with Great Britain, have respectively received of Col° John M°Clary the Sum of Ninety pounds Lawful Money as a gratuity or bounty from the State of New Hampshire offered for and given as Encouragement"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Epsom April 27, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545i)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy :

"Nottingham May 3d 1779

Recd of the Committee for the Town of Nottingham for to hire Men for the Continental service During the war the sum of four hundred & fifty pounds Lawful Money which I paid to Jesse Clark John Clark & Paul McCoy for their Continental & State Bounties—

John McClary Muster Master

May 24th Recd an order on the Treasr for the within sum

Thos Bartlett"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

463

J. Austin

(545i) Copyist.

C | N. H.

John Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men with their Names that have enlisted into the Continental Service agreeable to the last requisition from the Authority of this State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Exeter July 14, 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **219**

(548*d*)

Copyist.

60 | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Nath[l] Folsom Majer Gen[l]

agreable to Requisition made by you Sir the 25[th] of agust I have inlisted 17 men and have sent them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John Walles and their names are as follows—

From Windham three but I cannot certify their names.

For Pelham	Benj[n] Gage	Benj[n] Hamblet
	Benj[n] Kemp	Edward Kimble
Zoe Withe	Daniel Mackeen	James Wilson
John Ewins	John Clark	Will[m] Allex[dr]
Daniel Miltimber	John Gaffet	Will[m] Campble

James Walles all of Londonderry

Will[m] Gregg L[t] Col[o]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Londonderry NH

Sept 9, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

S T Hamilton

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp. James River, May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(545*i*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated

Not dated, 17 .

War Men that stay, John Clark for

Three years Men that go, Peter Goss

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

P E Mullins

(545*i*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Nottingham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Adin Clark

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Portsmouth, 17

When & and by whom mustered, April 27, 1777
by Col° John McClary

For the War, £150.

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

6 | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, John Clark

Time in Service, 5 mo. 19 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5—

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13. —

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 18. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

John Clark.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated N^t dated, 17 .

Town went for, Londonderry

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 19 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 25 4 7

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 95

Amount, £ 5 7

Whole Amount, £ 11 4 6 7

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 4, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Londonderry

Miles Travel to Worcester, 95

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i) Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears on a

List*

of men's names in Cap^{t} Rowell's & Munrowe's Companies of Infantry who rec^{d} 15 Dollars each of L^{t} Jno^{s} Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May 10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545*m*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by Colo McClary

Inlisted 1779, Apl 27

Term engaged for, 1 War

Town engaged for, Nottingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E B Thompson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

Jno Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m^ Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 20

Town, Londonderry

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

J E Hurd

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire Dr.

To the Town of Nottingham

To paid Daniel Leathers

for supplys for John

Clark's Family £63. 0. 0

Oct 25. 1779 by cash paid

Capt Leathers by ord

Clark 1. 6. 6

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

220

(545m)

Copyist

6 | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Nottingham Dr. To Vowel Leathers Cr.

To Sundry Supplyes for the Widdow Marcy Clark by order of Her Son John Clark viz. from the 2d of August to the 25th Octobr Inclusive From Nov. 12 1779 to Jan. 1 1780

To Sundry Supplyes for Josiah Clark Family viz. from the Twlvth of April to the 25 of Octobr From the 25 Day of october 1779 to the first Day of Jany 1780

To Sundry Supplyes for Thomas Georges Family from the Seventh of April 1779 to the 25th of october viz Nov. 10 1779 to Jan 1" 1780

To Sundry supplyes for the Widdow M. Coys Pr order of ther son Paul McCoy viz from the 7th Day of April to the 25 Day octor from october 25, 1779 to Jan 1 1780

	616 1 0
To Time & expence in procuring and delivering said Supplyes	31 10 0
	£647 11 0

Errors Excepted Pr
Vowel Leathers Comittee to
supply Soldier Familyes

Nottingham Jany 24th 1780.

Rockingham ss. Then Vowel Leathers above Named Parsonally appeared and Made Solom oath to the Truth & Justice of this account before Thomas Bartlet
Justice of Piece"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

387

J. B. Sitler

(515i) Copyist.

6 | N. H.

John Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of New hampr to the Town of Nottingham Dr.

To Sundryes Supplyes for the Soldiers Familyes from the first Day of Janr 1780 to Janr 1781 viz

To Sundryes Supplyed Josiah Clarks Family .			560	2 0
Supplyed John Clarks Family			90	0 0
Supplyed Samuel Trickeys Family . . .			367	13 0
Supplyed Thomas Georges Family . . .			9	0 0
Supplyed John Welshes Family			222	5 0
Supplyed Thos Halls Family			746	11 4
Sundrys Supplyed Paul McCoyes Family . .			750	9 0
Total of the Whole Supplyed . .			£2746	0 4
Cr. by cash Recivd of Mrs Welsh .	0	6 0		
by cash Received of Mrs Hall .	1	10 0	1	16 0
Ballance Due . . .			2744	4 4

Errors Excepted pr

Tho Bartlet, John Gile, Stoten Tuttle } Select Men

State of Newhampshire } Nottingham March 12, 1781
Rockingham ss } Then Thos Bartlet & John Gile above named Personally Appearing Made Solemn Oath and Stoten Tuttle also & Solemnly Affirmed that the foregoing account to which they have Subscribed their Names is Just and true to the Best of their knowledge Sworn Before Me

Benjamin Butler Justice of Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

388

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Clark

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of the Men now in the Sarvice that ingaged for the Town of Nottingham before the year 1778,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Ingaged by the town in 1779

John Clark

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

463

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

642

Clark Jno Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Auditor of Acct

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 5 5 3 5 5	20	
2	5 4 3 5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

C | 3 | N. H.

Jn° Clark [illegible]

Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men, (recruited for the Service) of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray, his Subalterns &c. of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

22

545i)

Jacobson

(Copyist

(3 | N. H.

Jno Clark Junr

Ord'y Stores

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp

May 6, 17 78.

Where inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistment, ..., 17 .

For what Term, ...

Time when joined, ..., 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1 1/3 Dollars per Week. } ..... Dollars, ... 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, ...

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } .... Dollars, ... 90th Parts

Casualties: .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Appears on this Return for Signa-

ture & Certificate

.....

Number of record:

23

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. H.

Jno Clark Jnr *

Child of Rec.

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt James Gray & his Subalterns of Colonel Alexander Scammell's Regiment, from the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Camp Aug 6, 1778.

Where inlisted,

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

For what Term,

Time when joined, , 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence, Weeks, Days.

Amount of Subsistence at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, Dollars, 90th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each,

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, Dollars, 90th Parts

Casualties:

Remarks:

* Name often written Clarke

Number of record:

23

Jacobson

(548d) *Copyist.*

643

Clark Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734655	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 43:372

See also

C | N. H.

Jonath Clarke

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"This may Certify that John Morrill Jonathan Flanders & Jeduthan Farrah were in the Continental service last year and have listed again for another year—

Their Poll Tax in the province Tax is

John Morrill	. . .	2 2[d]
Jonathan Flanders	. .	2 2
Jeduthan Farrah	. .	2 2
Sum totall	. .	6 6

Joseph Badger } Selectmen of
Jonat[h] Clark } Gilmantown"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Gilmantown, March 1, 1776.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

356

(552)

Copyist.

644

Clark, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 3 3 4 4 9	20	
2	3 4 7 3	21	
3	4 4 5 8 8	22	
4	4 2 1 0	23	
5	3 6 7 4 4	24	
6	4 3 9 1 1	25	
7	6 5 6 4	26	
8	7 8 2 3	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 43 / 3-20

See also

C | | N. H.

Josiah Clark

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have respectively received of Colonel John M^c^Clary, as a gratuity or bounty from the United States of America, for having inlisted ourselves into the service of the same during the present War with Great Britain, the sum of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Epsom April 27, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(5451)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Josiah Clark

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers having inlisted ourselves into the Service of the United States of America, during the present War with Great Britain, have respectively received of Col° John M°Clary the Sum of Ninety pounds Lawful Money as a gratuity or bounty from the State of New Hampshire offered for and given as Encouragement"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Epsom April 27, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Josiah Clark

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men with their Names that have enlisted into the Continental Service agreeable to the last requisition from the Authority of this State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Exeter July 14, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

249

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Josiah Clark

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp James River, May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(545*i*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

C | N. H.

Josiah Clark

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Jan dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, April 27, 1779 by Lieut Josiah McClary

For the War, £150.

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record **108**

J. L. Chandler

Copyist

(545m)

C | | N. H.

Josiah Clark

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

~~of~~ stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire Dr.
To the Town of Nottingham

To paid Vowell Leathers for
supplyes for Josiah
Clarks Family £10 4. 8. 0
Oct 25, 1779 by cash paid
Capt Leathers by Mrs.
Clark 1. 1. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

220

(545m)

Copyist

6 | | N. H.

Josiah Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
To the Town of Nottingham D^r

To sundry supplyes for Soldiers Familyes between the 1^d day of January 1781 and the 1^d day of January 1782—

Samuel Trickeys Family as pr Samuel Grayes acc^t	9	8	11
Thomas Halls Family as pr John Giles acc^t	13	15	1
Paul McCoys Family as pr Moses Davises acc^t	8	0	2
Josiah Clarks Family as pr William Clarks acc^t	12	7	4

Nottingham Jan^r 30^th 1782
the above is a True acct Errows Excepted
℔ Henry Butler } Selectmen."
Tho^s Bartlet }

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

357

Stowell

(545i)

Copyist.

C. | | N. H.

Josiah Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Poplin Dr

1779 July To the State Bounty & travel Money paid 2 Men inlisted to serve in Colo Mooney's Regt for the defence of Rhode Island

Josiah Clark Bounty £30. Travel £10=40 0 0
John Dow do 30 do 10=40

℔ Rect £80 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Poplin.

John Dudley—

examined by the Committee on Claims
Attest Josiah Gilman Junr

April 19th 1781 Received an order on the Treasr to Pay or Discount eighty pounds old Currency in behalf of the Selectmen of Poplin—

John Dudley"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

395

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545i)

✓ 645

Clark Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734417 5	20	
2	8226	21	
3	46071	22	
4	34970	23	
5	40455	24	
6	3641	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.3721

✓

See also

6 | | N. H.

Nath[l] Clark

Col. Bellows Reg[t]

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Keene July 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record, borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

228

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Nath[l] Clark

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in Col: Benja Bellows Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire battalions for the term of one year.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated State of New Hamp. Augt 31, 1779.

Time of inlistment, Augt 11, 17.

Town he goes for, Walpole

State Bounty, £60

We the subscribers acknowledge to have rec'd the sums affixed to each of our names

Nathaniel Clark

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

116

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(543i)

16 | | N. H.

Nathaniel Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the hon^le Com^tee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire—We the Subscribers, Selectmen for the Town of Walpole, do herein make return of all the Soldiers serving in the Continental army for said Walpole, for three years or during the war, which, in addition to those already returned, make our Quota, according to the late requisition of the general assembly excepting one, which cannot, as yet, be procured by the Class—The soldiers names are as follows viz—

Hezekiah Clark, David Johnson, Gilbert Griswold, Nathaniel Clark, Joseph Gilman Isaac Davis Michael Johnson, and Jonathan Burk

Tho^s Sparkawk
John Bellows } Selectmen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Walpole Apr 30, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P.

Number of record:

329

(548*d*)

S. F. Hamilton
Copyist.

C | N. H.

Nath'l Clark

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Walpole

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Nath[l] Clark

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Col[o] Bellows

Inlisted 1779, Aug 11

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Walpole

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

148 E. B. Thompson

(545m) Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Nath[l] Clark

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Dr

Walpole

1779 for Sixty pounds paid Obadiah July Kingsbury State Bounty Sixty pounds paid Samuel Hudson as State Bounty— Aug. Sixty pounds paid Nath[l] Clark as State Bounty— Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Walpole.

(over) Josiah Goldsmith.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

189

A H Davis

Copyist.

(5451)

AUG. - 4.
37343641
1897.

The above soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments Continental Army for one Year.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 17, 1780. The within named Soldiers were mustered by Colo Bellows and the Acct is well vouched.

Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & eighty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Walpole.

Josiah Goldsmith.

646

Clark Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240083	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 43/372

See also

C | Lieut Houston's Command | **N. H. Militia.**

Peter Clark *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll †

of a party of men raised out of Captain Peter Clarks Company of Militia which marched from Lyndborough for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 1st 1777

(Samuel Houston Lieut)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter NH Feb 26, 1778.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only in the body of the Caption.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

WKmath

(545i) *Copyist.*

647

Clark Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733358 2	20	
2	47006	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.R. 431,372

See also_____

C | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Clarke
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Captains for those of their Men who Tarry and these who Decline the Service—

(Revolutionary War.)

Bill dated
Not dated, 17 .

Captain's Name, Stephen Clarke

Money Advanc'd to those who stay, 156 dollars.
£46 s. 16 d. 0

Paid to those who Left the Service, 3 .. 0 .. 9

Remarks :

Number of record:
48
(545*i*)

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Stephen Clark

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Major Stephen Clark

Horses, 12, 10

Rations & Mileage, 26, 0, 10

Wages, 22, 10 —

Conting[t] Charges, —

Amt., 61, 0, 10

When paid, Nov. 10, 1778.

Rate of Exchange, 80 p Ct.

Horses, 10 —

Rations, &c., 20, 17

Wages, 18

Conting[t], —

Amt., 48, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*m*)

648

Clark Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232711	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

C | | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Clark

....., Capt. Brown's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A Douglas

(543A) *Copyist.*

679

Clark Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37233802	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: (W 43,372

See also

C | N. H.

Stephen Clark

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

for the Volunteers who march'd from Epping in the State of New Hampshire with Gen[l] Whipple and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga, October, 1777. Note they carried One Months Provisions with them by Gen[l] Baily's desire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Jan[y] 10, 1778.
Entry Oct 1, 1777.
discha Oct 31, 17 .
Time in Service 1 Mo. 0 days
Rate per month 4. 10 s
Amount Wages 4. 10 s
Travel out to Saratoga 250 miles (@ 3d 3. 2. 6
Travel home (@ 2d 2. 1. 8
Whole Amount 9. 14. 2
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5453) Copyist.

Clark, Taylor

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734988	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 3721

See also

C | N. H.

Taylor Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Taylor Clark

Town belong to, Stratham

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt. McClary

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A A Davis

Copyist.

(548*d*)

✓ 657

Clark Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341712	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431, 372

✓ See also

C | | N. H.

Thomas Clark

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col° Jonathan Chase's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Feb. 17th, 17 79.

Name, Thomas Clark

Engaged for, Dresden

Place of Abode, Dresden

Regiment engag'd in, Scilley

Time of engaging, , 17 .

Time engag'd for, During y° War.

Time muster'd, April, 1777.

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548*d*)

A N Davis

Copyist.

652

Clark, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734758 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev War 431.3721

See also

C | | N. H.

William Clark

Appears as shown below, on a

Return*

of the Men belonging to New Boston being engaged during the present war—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated June, 1781.

Remarks:

Wm Livingston } Committee
Jona Love } for
William Clark } New Boston
John Cochran }

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

425

(545*d*)

Copyist.

Clark, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 6 5 6 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I 0 4 3 1 3 7 2 1

See also

C | | N. H.

William Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
To the Town of Nottingham D^r

To sundry supplyes for Soldiers Familyes between the 1^d day of January 1781 and the 1^d day of January 1782—

Samuel Trickeys Family as pr Samuel Grayes ac^t	9	8	11
Thomas Halls Family as pr John Giles acc^t	13	15	1
Paul McCoys Family as pr Moses Davises acc^t	8	0	2
Josiah Clarks Family as pr William Clarks acc^t	12	7	4

Nottingham Jan^r 30^th 1782
the above is a True acct Errows Excepted
℔ Henry Butler
Tho^s Bartlet } Selectmen."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
357

Scottell
Copyist.

(545i)

654

Clarke, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 23 97 39	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Vol 43, 372

See also

C | | N. H. Militia.

John Clarke

....., Capt. Sanjoyo..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o^ N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) Copyist.

✓ 685

Clautard Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3,733,420,03	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P 431.37 21

✓

See also

C | | N. H.

Joseph Clantard

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Joseph Clantard

Town belong to,

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt[n] Mc Clary

When Inlisted, April, 1778.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A H Davis

Copyist.

(548*d*)

656

Clay Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733274	20	
2	5848	21	
3	9725	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Daniel Clay

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 17y. 6 mo.

Size, 5. 2

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Raymond

Place of Last Residence, Raymond

When Inlisted, Apr. 15, 1782.

Term, 3 years

Town inlisted for, Chester

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

C | N. H.

Daniel Clay

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 April 15

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Daniel Clay

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Apr 15, 1782.

Daniel Clay

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

J. O. Ripley

Copyist.

Clefords

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137 34497 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R I P 431.3721

See also

C | N. H.

Enlisted

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"We do each of us acknowledge to have received of the selectmen of Kensington thirty pounds each as a Bounty allowed us by the state for going to Rhode Island also ten pound allowed each of us as above for travelling money to carry us to Providence in the State of Rhode Island Received by each of us as above

Epping 20th July 1779
Attest E. Worthen

William Killey
Simon Winslow
Philip his mark Blasdel

these may Setefy that the above manshend William killey Simon Winslow Philip Blasdel ware Mustered & Marched for Providence being the Coto ordered to be Raised out of Capt Clefords Company of Kensington —

Jona Moulton Colo & Muster Master

Recd in behalf of the Selectmen of Kensington an order on the Treasury for one hundred & Twenty pounds.

Ebenr Potter"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

271

(545*i*)

J E Hiatt

Copyist.

Clifford, Dea Benj

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 6 0 2 3 2	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Dea Benj Clefford

Appears on a
Receipt Roll
as shown below

(Gales Regiment, N. H.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Epsom August the 7. 1778
We the Subscribers Received
of Dea. Benj Clefford Ten
pounds Lawful Money Each
one. it being advance
pay for going to Road
Island as Volunteers to join
the armie Under General
Sullavan. We Say Received
by us

No. of Record
11

Copyist.

(545i)

V

Clement John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733922/	20	
2	5623	21	
3	49725	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R.R 431.372/

See also

6 | | N. H.

John Clement

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

East Kingston July ye 28th 1779
These may Certifie that Capt.n
Moody Morse hath advanced
seventy six pounds to muster John
Clement & Loammi Pette, it being
their Bounty & travel money to serve
at Rhode Island six months for the
town of Salem.

& Jacob Gale, Muster Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

129

S. F. Armstrong
Copyist

(545m)

C | N. H.

John Clement

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Salem

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

John Clement

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, New Salem

Town went for, N. Salem

Time when mustered, Aug. 31, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 21, 1781.

Time in service, 3 mo. 22 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 7l. 9s. 4

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } per order Wm Thom

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

4 660

Clement, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733450/2	20	
2	38246	21	
3	7390	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.3721

See also

C | | N. H.

Peter Clement

Appears as shown below, in a

Return*

of Soldiers in the service of the United States and in the Continental army ingaged for and in Behalf of the inhabitants of Atkinson in said State, made this 5th Day of June Anooq^{do} 1781—in Persuance of a Late Law of Said State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated June 5th, 1781.

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

Term for Which Ingaged,

Remarks

Peter Clement Selectmen and
Daniel Richards Commite of
Benja Stone Atkinson

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

275

(548*d*)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Peter Clemmons

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H. June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(543i)

6 | | N. H.

Peter b Lement

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Enoch Eaton

Time in Service, 4 mo. 24 days.

Amount of Wages, 9.12

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5—

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 11.7

Am^{o} in good money, 15.3.7

Am^{o} in New Emission, 15.3.7

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

2 order Peter b Lement

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R Steer

Copyist.

1667

Clement, Simeon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, Simeon

66

Clements, Merrill

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37234855	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. 431,372

See also

C | | N. H. Militia.

Merrill Clements

....., Capt. Sias ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A. J. Gonyer, *Copyist.*

x 6-3

Clements, Simeon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 3 2 9 1	20	
2	4 5 1 9 2	21	
3	3 9 2 7 1	22	
4	3 3 2 2	23	
5	3 5 4 5	24	
6	6 6 6 4	25	
7	4 0 4 3 3	26	
8	7 5 5 5	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R v P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Simeon Clemmants

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"In Concequence of orders Receved I have Raised & mustered to serve in the Continant[l] Army for the Teirme of one year viz—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated East Kingston New Hampshire October 28th, 1779.

Time of Muster, July 26, 17 .

Place of abode, Salam

Age, 19

Who mustred for, Atkinson

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

T. F. Johnson

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Simon Clements ×

Appears on a

Return*

of Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale under the following heading:

"In consequence of orders received I have Raised & musterd to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of one Year—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated East Kingston Oct ye 25, 1779.

Time of muster, July ye 26, 17 .

Place of abode, of Salem

Age, 19

Who mus'r for, Col Atkinson

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

278

B. Lamson

Copyist.

(548d)

6 | | N. H.

Simeon Clement[x]

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subcribers do hereby enlist our selves as Soldiers in the service of the united States of amarica to Serve in one of the Battillions Raised in New hampshir for the teirm of one year and do hereby engage obedience to the officers set over us & to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of The Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated State of New Hampsher

Not dated, 17 79

July ye 26th

Place of abode, Salam for Atkinson

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545m)

S A Johnson

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Simeon Clement

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subcribers Do acknolege the Recipt of Sixty Pounds as a Bounty to serve in the Continantl Army for one year"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated State of New Hampsher, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(5475i)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Simeon Clement

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Simeon Clement

5 July 1779 to 8 July, 1780.

£ 57. —

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(5451)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Simeon Clemments

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

When & by whom mustered,

July 26, 1779

by Lieut Jacob Gale

War,

12 mo, £60.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

107

J. C. Chandler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C | N. H.

Simeon Clements

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Col° Gale

Inlisted 1779, July 26

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

C | N. H.

Simeon Clements

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Atkinson Dr

Paid the following Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for one year—

1779 July 26	Paid to Simeon Clements as a Continental & State Bounty—	60
Aug^{t} 23^{d}	Paid to Daniel Callaghan for Continental and State Bounty—	60
	Paid to John M^{c}Coy and James Kiff Sixty pounds Each for Continental & State Bounty	120
		240

Errors Excepted pr Ezekiel Gile in behalf of the Selectmen
In Committee on Claims } The within named four
Exeter Mar 4 1780— } Soldiers were Mustered by Col^{o} Jacob Gale—and the Account is well vouched

Exd pr Josiah Gilman

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasury for two hundred and forty pounds in behalf of the Select men of Atkinson

Ezekiel Gile

Copy Atts N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

424

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Clemmants, Simeon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, Simeon

Clements, Simon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clements, Simeon

666

Clemmons. Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clement, Peter

66

Clifford Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736026	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Co | | |

Benjamin Clifford *

Appears on a

Receipt Rolls

of Gales Regt. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Ephin Aug 7, 1778.

* This name appears on this Receipt Rolls only as a signature to Certificate

Number of Record
11

Copyist.

(545i)

668

Clough

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237719	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.43,372

See also

N. H. Militia.

x Clough

....., Capt. Browns Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Copyist.

669

Clough

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87240084	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43/372

See also

C | N. H.

Clough *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Henry Dearborn's Comp'y
in Col. Arnold's detachment
for Canada

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Hampshire Nov. 8, 1776.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in Column headed "Under whom"

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. G. Knapp
Copyist.

Clough Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734957	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 431.3721

See also

C | | N. H.

Benjn Clough

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Men in the Continental Service for three years or during the war for the Town of South Hampton

x x x x x

x x x x x

Benjn Clough
Joseph Merrill } Selectmen

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated South Hampton July 2, 1781

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

H.51.

J. L. Austin
Copyist

(545m)

67

Clough Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736203533	20	
2	4847 4	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372.

See also

C. | | N. H.

Jere^{h} Clough

Selectman for Canterbury

Appears as shown below on an

Extract *

of which the following is a copy.

The account of supplys to the Family of Nathaniel Glines a Soldier in the Continental army for the year 1782 * * * * £ 8, 3, 9

I the subscriber wife of Nathaniel Glines acknowledge the receipt of the above articles within the year 1782. (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

484

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

(545m)

AUG 1 4
37348474 CU
00
1 4

Elizabeth her X mark Glines

David Forster } Selectmen
Jere h Clough } for Canterbury

C | Mooney's Regt. | N. H. Militia

Jeremiah Clough

Jus Peace

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:

Canterbury May the 31st 1776 To the Honourable Nicholas Gilman Esqr Treasurer and Receiver General of the Colony of New Hampshire:

Sr these are to inform Your Honour that there being the Number of Fourteen Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers who Served in the Summer past in the Continental Army have also engaged in said Army for the Term of Twelve Months, and there full Tax in the aforesaid Town of Canterbury amounting to (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

16

A H Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

AUG. 6 37362053 1897.

the Sum of one pound three Shillings one penny Lawful Money

£1.3.1 Archelaus Moore } Select men
David Morrill } for Canterbury.

Canterbury August 1ª 15th 1776.

Colony of New Hampshire } Then the above named
Rockingham ss } Archelaus Moore and David Morrill Personally appearing and after being duly Examined and Cautioned Made Solmn Oath to the truth and Equity of the above Account by them taken - before me

Jeremiah Clough Jus peace.

Clough, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734854 9	20	
2	3654	21	
3	4 9 4 0 9	22	
4	3 - 4 6	23	
5	8 0 0 1	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v 0 431,372

See also

6. | N. H.

Joseph Clough

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

North Hampton July 19th 1779
This is to Certifie that I have Mustered Joseph Clough for a Continental Soldier to serve in the Continental service for the term of one year for Capt Parker Flanders of South Hampton
Abraham Drake Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
490

J. B. Sitler
Copyist

(545m)

C | N. H.

Joseph L Clough

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ---

1st dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 19

by Cols Abraham Drake

For the War,

For 12 mo, £60 4

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545*m*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

le | | N. H.

Joseph Clough

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ....., 17 .

Not dated.

Mustered by Col° Moulton

Inlisted 1779, July 19

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Dearth Hampton

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Newman

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

C | N. H.

Joseph Clough

Appears as shown below on a ℞

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:
State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen
of South Hampton Dr
1779 } Paid Joseph Clough a Soldier
July 20 } inlisted in one of the New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental
Army for one Year
Bounty pd Rect £60. —
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of South Hampton pd Benja Brown
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record: 202

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG 4 37343746 1897.

In Committee on Claims,
Exeter March 13, 1780.
Colo Drake mustered Joseph
Clough & his receipt is lodged
in this office.
Josiah Gilman Jr

C | | N. H.

Joseph Clough

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"In Pursuance of orders from the General (*record torn*) State of New Hampshire Requiring that a (*record torn*) made and Returned to said Court by the first (*record torn*) of all the money paid to the Soldiers serving in the (*record torn*) agreeable to which orders we have Collected (*record torn*) followeth viz—

* * * * * *

Joseph Clough

July 20-1779 Two hundred Eigh
y two Pounds

* * * * * *

the above account we have taken according to the best of our Capasity In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands this seventh day of February anno. Domini 1780—

Abel Brown
Moses Flanders
Joseph Merrill
} Selectmen for South hampton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record sworn to, Feb 7, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

451

(545i)

J Austin

Copyist.

673

Clough, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37223864	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P, VD 43/372

See also

C | | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Clough

....., Capt. Sias ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o^ N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5438) A Spaulding Copyist.

674

Clough, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348149	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R. 431, 372

See also

C | | N. H.

Timothy Clough

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that I John Flanders have engag[d] in the Continental Service for the Term of three years for Philip Hoit Joseph Quimby W[m] Whittaker Moses Quimby Asa Whittaker and Timothy Clough for the sum of twenty four Pound Law[ll] money—as witness my hand—

John his × mark Flanders

Benj[a] Sleeper witness"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Weare March 26, 1777.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

458

(552)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

675

Clough, Jacchens

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733301/2	20	
2	41820	21	
3	7028	22	
4	35-541	23	
5	42817	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RtP 431.3721

See also

6 | | N. H.

Jacchens Clough

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

C | N. H.

Zaccheus Clough
2d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated December, 1775.

Durham

Captain, Alpheus Chesley

Lieutenant, Archelaus Woodman

2d. Lieutenant, Zaccheus Clough

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 36

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A H Davis
Copyist.

(548d)

6. | | N. H.

Zacheus Clough

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of six men that are now Ingaged In the Continental serves for the Parish of Poplin During the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"Given under my hand at Poplin

July the 7th, 1781 ,—Thomas Beede."

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

395

J. B. Sitler

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | N. H.

Zacheus Clough

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pelham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Zacheus Clowhg *

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated, 17 .

Man's Name Zacheus Clowhg

For Poplin

Capt Enlisted under, Feby 1778

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **169**

(548*d*)

J O Handley Copyist.

676

Clough Zaccheus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343559	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 4313/21

See also

C | N. H.

Zaccheus Clough
Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr the State of New Hampshire
to the Parish of Lee

1780 Jan'y 10—Supplies to Benj: Welches Family	£1529.	18. 6
By Cash	3.	6. 0
	1526.	12. 6
Jan. 1 Elias Critchett's Family	153.	0. 0
Moses Runals's Family	1154.	15. 6
	2834.	8. 0
To 16 Days in Procuring Keeping & Driving Continental Beef	£274.	10. 0

George Tuttle
Job Runels Jr } Selectmen
Zaccheus Clough

Strafford Ss Lee April 25th, 1781

Then George Tuttle, Job Runels and Zaccheus Clough above named appeared mad oath to the truth of the above account by them Subscribed

Joseph Sias Jus Peace — George Tuttle, Job Runels Jr, Zaccheus Clough } Select men"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

209

(545*i*)

A H Davis
Copyist.

677

Clough Jacchens

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clough Jacchens

678

Cortman, Elijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733343304	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | N.H.

Eliph^t Cloutman
Select Man

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a Copy:
State New Hampshire Strafford S.S:
To the Committe on Claims at Exeter
Gen^t. this may Certify you that Ebenezer
Bennet & Levi Leathers who went soldiers
for Barrington in the year 1779 that the town
has Nothing to Do with their Depreciation wages
for 8^d year given under our hands at
Barrington this 5^-the Day of Aug^t
A.D. 1785.
Eliph^t Cloutman } Select
Peter Young } men.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
91

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

679

Cloyes, Elijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 Clarence	24 Envelope
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2" N. H. Regt.

679-a

Cluff. Noah.

[redacted]'s

New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919488	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

C | | N. H.

Noah Cluff

Private, New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Rebel Prisoners taken at Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

When taken May 6, 1776

Age 23

Provinces they belong to:

New Hampshire

Remarks:

page 167

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

✓ 650

Oblight Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373620 79	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.3721

See also

C | N. H.

Oliver Coblight
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a Copy:

Chesterfield July Ye 13th 1779.
Rec'd of Mess. Jonathan Hildreth and
Oliver Coblight Selectmen of said Chester-
field Thirty pounds as a Bounty for enlist-
ing into the Road Island Servis and eleven
Pound for Travil money one hundred and
ten mils agreeable to the orders of the
Genal Court. I say Rec'd by me.
Jonathan Cressey the 2

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
6

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545m)

x 671

Cochran, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 7 3 4 4 2 4 2	20	
2	6 5 7 5	21	
3	0 7 2 5	22	
4	4 8 5 6	23	
5	9 1 8 3	24	
6	9 4 4 1 4	25	
7	8 8 4 3	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.3721

See also

C | N. H.

James Cochran

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The following Familys
to the Town of Amherst Dr.

to the following articles delivered to them by the Selectmen of s[d] Amherst or their orders as particularly charged to each of their respective names and at the particular times as follows–viz—

The Family of Nathan Tuttle Feb.	1780—	£88 17 6
The Family of James Cochran in	1780—	70 10 0
do do	1781—	273 1 2
The family of William Brown	1781—	75 0 0
The Family of John Mitchell	1781—	160 8 0

The within is a true account Errors Excepted

Tho[s] Wakefield
Eli Wilkins
Dan[l] Campbel
Sam[l] Wilkins
} Selectmen of Amherst.

Hillsborough ss. Aug[t] y[e] 4[th] 1783

Personally appeared Thomas Wakefield Daniel Campbell & Samuel Wilkins and made Solom Oth to the Truth and Justice of the foregoing accompt
Nahum Baldwin Jus[s] Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

517

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(545*i*)

le | N. H.

James Cochran

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of the names of the Soldiers ingaged in the Continental Army for the Town of Amherst for three years and Duering the War—

James Cochran
Duering the war

p[r] order of the Select Men

Robert Means

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amherst
April 30, 1782

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

151

(545*m*)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

C | | N. H.

James Cockran*

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: War

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

James Cochran

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec[d] of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp James River

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

(545*i*)

6 | | N. H.

James Cochran

Appears on a

List*

of men's names in Cap^{t} Rowell's & Munrowe's Companies of Infantry who rec^{d} 15 Dollars each of L^{t} Jno^{s} Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May 10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

James Cochrane ×
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

To all it may concern, these may certify that whereas an act was Reed from the General Court Requiring the Parish of Pembroke to Raise Eliven men for the continental army where upon a Legal Meeting

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

261

(545m)

Copyist

AUG. - 4. 37344856 1897.

was held in said
Parish on Monday the
Twenty sixth day of
February last when the
parish Voted that
each Company Raise
their own men and
whereas on the afore-
said day a committee
was Chosen to divide
the Rateable and poles
in said Parish in man-
ner as directed in said
act and give to each
Company their propor-
tion of men to raise
and said Committee
Reported that Capt
James Cochranes Com-
pany must raise six
of the eleven required
by said act.
Pembroke June 6 A.D 1781
- A true Copy of the
Records
Attest Sam[e] Daniell parish
Clerk.

C | | N. H.

James Cochran

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire, }
Rockingham ss. } Pembroke 27th May, 1781—

The following Names are the List of the men In the Continental army which men Belonged to the Company in Pembroke that is in Colo Kelleys Regiment which Company is Commanded by Capt James Cochran who are now in the army enlisted For three years or During the war—viz—

William Simpson		John Cook
Jacob Doyne		John Lander
Thomas Shaw	&	John Merrill

which men did Properly Belong before and since the war commenced to said Company and we Humbly Conceive we have an undoubted right to Return and hold said men and as it is a vote of the Town at a Legal Meeting Called for that Purpose that each Company Raise Their own men and Chose a Committee to apportion to each Company their Quota of the men Called for from Pembroke by an act of the General Court which was Done according to Pole and Estate according to which apportionment we were to Raise or Return Six Men and as the men are Raised by each Company apart it was Thought Proper that the Officers of each Company make their Return Instead of the Selectmen as Proposed by sd act.—

James Cochran Capt
Samuel Noyes } Lieut
Saml Daniell }

To The Honble The Committee To Receive & Examine the Returns from the Several Towns in sd State of the Men in the army for three year or Dureing the War—

Rec'd June 11th 1781—11 o'clock

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

358

Stottell

(545m) Copyist

682

Cochran, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Select Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734842 0	20	
2	7585	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

John Cochran

Select Clerk

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to certify to whome it may concern that Archibald M^c^Millin, Daniel Livermor, John Gregg, Henry Glover, John Jurdon, Robert Livingston was in the continental army 1775 and is in the Savers this year and their Provence Pole reat is one shilling and nin pence per man which is to be reducted out of our Provence Reat

total £0.10.6

John Cochran Select Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated New Boston May 31, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

480

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Cochran

Appears as shown below, on a

Return*

of the Men belonging to New Boston being engaged during the present war—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated June, 17 81.

Remarks:

Wm Livingston } Committee
Ina Gove } for
William Clark } New Boston
John Cochran }

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

425

(545d)

J E Hurd
Copyist.

6 5 3

Cochran, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 1 1 5 0	20	
2	3 5 5 3 0	21	
3	9 9 3 5	22	
4	4 1 5 2 7	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1 1 1 1

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Robert Cochran

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Man's Name, Robert Cochran

Place of abode, Amherst

Company, Capt Wait—

Regiment, Col° Cilley

Term of Inlistment, During the war

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | N. H.

Robert Cochran.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March 19, 17[illegible]9.

Place of abode, Amherst.

Town enlisted or hired for, } Amherst

Time of enlistment, , 17[illegible]7.

Term of engagement, During the war

Regiment enlisted in, Col. Cilley

Company, Capt. Wait.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*) J. T. Hensley Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Robt Cochran

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pembroke

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Mustered Cap
E Tryes 1782 Aug 14

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Robt Cochran

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug 14, 1782.

Robt Cochran

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

J E Hart

Copyist.

684

Cochran, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734764	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

William Cochran

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of, "The Alarm att

Cambridge 1775 out 14 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

685

Ochran William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733769 6	20	
2	4895 2	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 372

See also

lo | | N. H.

Wm Cochron

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Benj^a Jennesss

Time in Service, 5 mo. 21 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 8—

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5—

Interest from Jan^y 1^st 1781, 1. 13. 1

Am^o in good money, 17. 1. 1

Am^o in New Emission, 51. 3. 3

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Wm Cochran

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Sleet

Copyist.

(545i)

C | N. H.

Will^m Cochran,
Selectman for the year 1778.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

The following articles were Delivered to James Robertsons wife while he was in the Continental servis for the year 1778	£10 10 4½
Delivered the wife of James Muchimore when in the Continental service	£1 9 3
Delivered the wife of Noah Emery when he was in the Continental service	£0 14 0
Samuel Noyes, Will^m Cochran } Selectmen for the year 1778	
Rec^d of Mrs. Robinson in June 1778 eight Dollers, in August twelve Dollers, of himself in Feb^a 1779 eight Doll^s, March six Dollers in March six Doll^s, the whole amount in Continental Bills is Twelve pounds	£12 0 0
Rec^d of James Muchimore wife Twelve pounds in the Month of February 1779	12 0 0
Rec^d of Noah Emerys wife in the Month of March 1779 Twelve pounds	£12 0 0
	£36 0 0

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham s.s. }

Pembroke April ye 18th 1780

Samuel Noyes and William Cochran appeared Before me the subscriber and made Oath to the truth & Justice of the within accompt by them Subscribed

Richard Bartlet Jus peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

507

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

686

Cochrane, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran, James

687

Cockle, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734 1274	20	
2	3 4627	21	
3	4 1608	22	
4	45-804	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 4 31. 372

See also

C | | N. H.

John Cockle.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 19, 1779.

Place of abode, Dunstable

Town enlisted or hired for, Dunstable

Time of enlistment, Jany 1, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in, Artillery

Company, Daniels

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

C | N. H.

John Cockle

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dunstable

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: in the train perhaps

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | N. H.

John Cockle

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, John Cockle

Place of abode, Dunstable

Company, in the Artilery at Ticonderoga

Regiment,

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

A H Davis

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 | | N. H.

John Cockle

Appears on a _____

List*

of the men in the Continental Army for the Town of Dunstable New Hamp[r]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

June 27, 1781.

Remarks: John Cockle in the artillery Inlisted at Ticonderoge Capt Daniels Company

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

540

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

(545m)

665

Cochran, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran, James

669

Coffin, Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733711 8	20	
2	8593	21	
3	41631	22	
4	7182	23	
5	9675	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R r O 431,372

See also

lo | | N. H.

Enoch Coffin

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Name, Ebenr Hoog

Time in Service, 5 mo. 18 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.4-

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 12.11-

Amo in good money, 16.16.11

Amo in New Emission, 50.10.9

Recd Orders on the Treasurer in full, —

per order Enoch Coffin

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

6 | | N. H.

Enoch Coffen *

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.
June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17 .

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

* [illegible]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118 L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

(543i)

C | | N. H.

Enoch Coffin

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line belonging to Epping.

dated Epping, April 25, 1782

A true Return — attest

Enoch Coffin

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

251

(545m)

Copyist

Co | N. H.

Enoch Coffin

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
To the Selectmen of Epping Dr

1779 July 15th To the State Bounty & travel money paid 4 Soldiers enlisted to serve for the defence of Rhode Island viz—

Daniel Tilton	Bounty	£30.	Travel	£10	40
Samuel York	"	30	"	10	40
Benning Wilkinson	"	30	"	10	40
John Dodge	"	30	"	10	40
					£160

Errors Excepted Enoch Coffin

In Committee of Claims Feby 16 1780—
The above men were mustered by Colo Nicho Gilman. The Receipt is lodged in this office
J. Gilman

Recd an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & sixty pounds—
Enoch Coffin"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

404

(5454)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Enoch Coffin

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... for dated ....., 17 .

Name, John Bamford

Place of Abode, Barrington

Town went for, Epsom

Time when mustered, Aug. 3, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 21, 1781 .

Time in service, 4 mo. 19 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m°. 9 l. 5. 4

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Enoch Coffin

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

690

Coffin, Peter Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37363759	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP 931.3721

See also

6 | | N. H.

Peter Coffin Junr

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of The Names of the Persons that had Blankets.

(Pool's (21 Regt)

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated

× × ×

Thomas Folsom
Theodore Carlton } Selectmen
Peter Coffin Junr
Ephm Robinson } Exeter

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

691

Coffin, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349636	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | | N. H.

William Coffin

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ---- Nor dated ---- 17 .

Name, Josiah Brown

Place of Abode, Epping

Town went for, Epping

Time when mustered, July 17, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 21, 1781 .

Time in service, 5 mo. 5 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 10 : 6 : 8

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Wm Coffin

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

D. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(545i)

692

Organ Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 7 3 4 3 1 2 1	20	
2	3 7 1 4 0	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431,371

See also

C | | N. H.

Stephen Ogan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged for the Town of Durham during the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Durham

June 7, 1781.

Town went from, ...

Comp. belongs to, ...

Reg[t] belongs to, ...

Remarks: The Bounties and Supplies advanced by the Town of Durham to their Soldiers to Jany 1780 appears to be Two Hundred & Seventy seven pounds 18. 10d. which Sum has been deducted from their depreciation

Exeter Mar 3 1784

Errd p Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for the above

Stephen Ogun Selectman

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

172

(548*d*) J O Handley Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Stephen Boyan ×

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Thomas Storton

Time in Service, 6 mo. 1 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 1. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13. 7

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 14. 11

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order Stephen Boyan

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

693

Cogsdel, Sibbel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 J922	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Sibbel Cogsdel

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Orford Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

To Sibbel Cogsdel for supplies on Alarm £1. 16. 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

J. Jacobson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

✓ 694

Ogswell, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733337	20	
2	46801	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431.3 J21

✓ See also

C | N. H.

William Cogswell

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Atkinson Aug^{t} 6th 1778—

State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Atkinson
in Said State D^{r}

To Cash p^{d} Lot Little, Benj^{a} Philbrick, Amos Richards. William Cogswell, Asa Page, Benaiah Clements, John Webster Jun^{r}, Tristram Little, Moses Ingalls, Jesse Page, Parker Dole, Jonathan Blake, & Nath^{l} Peabody being thirteen Volunteers from said Atkinson for the Rhode Island Expedition, agreeable to a Requetion from the Hon^{ble} Com^{tee} of Safety for Said State, viz @ £10 each— £130

A True Acc^{t} p^{r} Thomas Noyes, Daniel Richards, Eben^{r} Green } Selectmen of Said Atkinson

State of New Hamp^{r} Atkinson Sep^{t} 23^{d} 1778. please to settle & pay the above account to Nath^{l} Peabody—and you oblige—

Yours &c Thomas Noyes, Daniel Richards, Ebn^{r} Green } Selectmen of s^{d} Atkinson

Sep^{t} 24th 1778 Rec^{d} an order on the Receiver Gen^{l} for one hundred & Thirty pounds when paid is in full for the above acc^{t}

p^{r} Nath^{l} Peabody"—

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. J. Hennelly
Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Will^m Cogswell

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers being Volunteers engag'd from Atkinson in the State of New Hamp^r to Serve in the Continental army at Rhod Island for the Term of one month from y^e fifth day of Aug^t 1778, unless Sooner discharg^d acknowledge to have this day Rec^d of the Selectmen of Said Atkinson the Sum of Ten pounds Each agreable to a recommendation of the Committee of Safety of said State of New Hamp^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug^t 6^th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545*i*)

W Atkinson

Copyist.

675

Orismo, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734021	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43:3721

See also

6 | | N. H.

Francis Boismo

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152 E. B. Thompson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

696

x

Colbath, Hunking

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734883	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Hunking Colbath.*

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition*

of which the following is a copy:

The Depositions of Mr William Knight & Mr Hunking Colbath Both of Rochester in the County of Strafford & State of New Hampshire of full age Testifieth & sayeth that some time in the month of March one thousand seven hundred & eighty that a little before sun sett as they were in their Barn they heard a Hollowing & they run out of the Barn & saw Timothy Ricker and Daniel Cook have hold of Joseph Durgin in the road a little below their house in Rochester & no person near them but Durgins wife & she layd hold of Cooks Hair, & Cook to clear his hair let go Durgin by which means Durgin made his escape from Ricker & Run off, & soon after Durgin was gone we saw a man come to them which we afterwards heard was one Sergt Noble—But the Distance your Deponants were from them heard not what Pass between them & further sayeth not—

William Knight
Hunking Colbath

Strafford } Rochester July 18, 1781

Then William Knight and Hunking Colbrath above named Personally appeared and maid Solemn oath to the truth of the above Deposition by them subscribed Before me

John Plummer
Just Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition dated Rochester July ye 18th, 1781.

Remarks:

× Also as Colbrath.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

304

(552)

J. T. Hensley
Copyist.

697

Colbath Sarah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734597	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 431.3 J21

See also

C | N. H.

Widº Sarah Colbath.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Durham
to Joseph Stevens Dr

for supplying the families of the Continental soldiers that went for sd Town since March 1778—

Stephen Noble's family	£172	14	5
Samuel Thompsons family	93	2	0
James Edgerley	41	16	6
Widº Sarah Colbath	67	16	0
John Hull's family	205	1	1
David Copp's family	101	0	10
John Drisco's family	106	13	6
John Neal	32	8	0
Samˡ Williams	58	10	6

Strafford ss. Durham Febʸ 14th 1780.
Then Mr. Joseph Stevens appeared & made oath that the foregoing accounts are true according to the best of his knowledge—
before me Volentine Mathes Justˡ of Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

506

(545i)

J. T. Hurley
Copyist.

698

Colbie, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733433346	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P 431,372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Abraham Colbie

Appears on an enumerated

List*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10— 1775

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

June 10, 1775,

(under the head of "The A Larm Least Men")

Remarks: Invalid

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545*m*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

699

Olbon, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733679	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R V 431. 3721

See also

6 | | N. H.

Edward Colborn

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When & by whom mustered, July 10, 1779 by Lieut. Col. William Gregg

For the War,

For 12 months, £60-

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

J. C. Chandler

(545*i*) Copyist.

700

Colburn Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237754	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R. & P. #31,372

See also

C | | N. H. Militia.

Isaac Colburn

....., Capt. Langdon's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Copyist.

70

Colbath, Hunking

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colbath, Hunking

✓ 702

Colburn, Andrew

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Reference	24	Envelope
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 3" N. H. Regt.

703

Colvin John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341716	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

John Colburn

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col° Jonathan Chase's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Febry 17th, 1779.

Name, John Colburn

Engaged for, Lebanon

Place of Abode, Lebanon

Regiment engag'd in, Scilley's

Time of engaging, April, 1777.

Time engag'd for, Three Years

Time muster'd, , 17 .

Capt enlist'd under, J. House

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548*d*)

A A Davis

Copyist.

Colburn, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3794238	20	
2	1635	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I O 431,372

See also

C | | N. H.

Thomas Colburn.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March 19, 1779.

Place of abode, Litchfield.

Town enlisted or hired for, } Litchfield.

Time of enlistment, Dec., 17[illegible].

Term of engagement, 3 years

Regiment enlisted in, Scammel

Company, Frye

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*) J. J. Hussey *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

Thos Coleburn

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Man's Name, Thos Coleburn

Place of abode, Litchfield

Company, Capt. Frye

Regiment, Col Stark

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **163**

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

705

Colby, Asa Eles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734 8963	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.3721

See also

C | | N. H.

Arkeles Colby.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:
"Received of Arkelee Colby
the sum of Ninety Seven pounds
ten shillings it being for my
going into the Continental
Sarves three months for him
I say received per me.
Nathaniel Martin
Dated July ye 20, A. D. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

508.

J. T. Newsley
Copyist

(545m)

24 706

Colby, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336329	20	
2	6772	21	
3	9348	22	
4	4010	23	
5	0465	24	
6	5256	25	
7	5866	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v O 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Edward Colly

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 26 1779

Edward Colly 1779 for 1 Year

Town Bounty £ 90. —

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545*i*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

C | | N. H.

Edward Coley *

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Nov date, 17 .

When & by whom mustered, July 10, 1779 by Lieut Colo William Gregg

For the War,

For 12 months, £60"

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

A. C. Clendenin

Copyist.

(545i)

6 | | N. H.

Edwd Cally

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Edward Colby.

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Mar. 23. 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Stothell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

6 | | N. H.

Edwd Coly *

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Colo Gregg

Inlisted 1779, July 10

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

C | N. H.

Edward Colby

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Col° William Gregg—

sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd Requisition, the more you will oblige the public & your hum^{l} Ser^{t}

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15th 1779. During the Present War.

Peter Hackens David Richards John King
Robert Barber Henry Weld

Enlisted July 10th A. D. 1779, for the term of one year.

James Campbell Edward Colby Thomas Rankin.
Rich^{d} Gillespy

July 6th Enlisted the term of one year for Windham—

paul Thompson

July 6th Enlisted for the term of one year for pelham

Simeon Hardy John Wells Ew^{d} Coburn
Daniel George Michael Fitzgeral

The above Men have passed Muster before—

W^{m} Gregg L^{t} Col^{n}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Exeter June 27, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

279

C H Patterson
Copyist.

(548*i*)

6 | | N. H.

Edward Colley

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Londonderry — Dr

1779			
July 15.	Henry Weld Peter Hakins Robt Barber David Richards John King	enlisted during the war Continental Bounty £60 each State Bounty £90 each	£300 450
26	Thomas Banken Edward Colley Richd Gillespy Jas. Campbell	enlisted for one year State Bounty £60 each	240

The above nine men were mustered by Lt Colo Gregg

John White a Soldier inlisted during the war Contl Bounty £60. State Bounty £90 150

£1140

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londend'y
John Moore

In Commee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 24th, 1780.

This acco amounting to Eleven hundred & forty Pounds is well vouchd—Colo Thornton has certified that he mustered John White

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for one thousand one hundred & forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen
John Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

331

S. F. Hamilton
Copyist.

(545i)

✓ 707

Colby, Hezekiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2733977/5	20	
2	45669	21	
3	352553	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431, 372

✓

See also

6 | | N. H.

Hezekiah Colby

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Apr. 2, 1782.

Hezekiah Colby

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

J. C. Ripley
Copyist

6 | | N. H.

Hezekiah Colby

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The following Soldiers were mustered for the Town of Kensington for each of which they are entitled to a Bounty of twenty pounds"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Exeter Dec 3, 1785.

Remarks: Mustered Apr 2, 1782

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

306

(545*m*)

S F Hamilton

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Hezekiah Colby

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kensington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1782 Cpl 2

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

✓ 708

Colby, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734207	20	
2	3759 5	21	
3	8127	22	
4	42275	23	
5	3615	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R.P 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

John Colby

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth 3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Colby

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Name, John Colby

Time in Service, 6 mo. 2 days.

Amount of Wages, 12 : 2 : 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 12 : —

Am^{o} in good money, 17 : 14 : 8

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Ithamar Eaton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | | N. H.

John Carter

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Keene

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 12, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 2 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 6 7 8. 1 8.

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 9 3 5 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 73

Amount, £ 4 3. 1 6

Whole Amount, £ 1 0 5 7. 1 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Jno Colber

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 19

Town, Mire

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

J E Hall

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Colby

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

"April 26d 1777 then Receivd of Nathl Emerson & Thos Dearben as A Comittee thirty Pounds L. m in full for serving a turn in the Continental army for three years for the Parish of Candia

I say Receivd by me John his × mark Colby

Nathaniel maxfield, Daniel Tilton } witneses"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

211

A A Davis

(545i) *Copyist.*

709

Colby, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37948960	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.O 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Kimbel Colby.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:—

"Received of Kimbel Colby the Sum of ninety seven pounds ten Shillings it being for my going into the Continental Sarvis three months for him—I say received for me Dated July 20, A.D. 1779—

Nathaniel Martin."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

508

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist

710

Colby Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733491 2	20	
2	4915	21	
3	4 a 2 3 8	22	
4	093 7	23	
5	7225	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R.S 431.3 f 2

See also

C | N. H.

Stephen Colby

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Warner

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: v 1781 June 14th

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Stephen Colby

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Warner

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: r

Name cancelled,

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Stephen Colby

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Nov^r dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, June 14, 781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Stormell

Copyist.

(515*i*)

6 | | N. H.

Stephen Colby

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548*d*)

Ed B. Thompson

Copyist.

Co | | N. H.

Stephen Colby

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men hired by the Town of Warner to fill up the Continental Army—mustered by Col° Nichols—

(Revolutionary War.)

× × ×

1781

June 14, Stephen Colby

× × ×

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

407

S. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(548*d*)

Colby Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733547	20	
2	49718	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S. 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Thomas Colby

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nor dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Newtown

Town went for, Newtown

Time when mustered, Aug. 29, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 23, 1781 .

Time in service, 3 mo. 24 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 7.12 —

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } pr ordy to John Nichols B. d. Gilman

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Thom^s Colby

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Newtown

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Colby Zebulon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733934	20	
2	9468	21	
3	41376	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S. 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Zebulon Colby

Appears on a

List*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col° Thorntons Regiment Under Cap^{t} Fry L^{t} Senter and L^{t} Thompson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Zabulen Colby.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Officer's Name Captain Livermore

Man's Name, Zabulen Colby

Time Enlisted for, Three years

Place of abode, Londonderry

Town Enlisted for, Londonderry

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(648*d*)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

6. | | N. H.

Zebulon Colbey

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y^e^ Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg^t^ is as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Inlisted under Capt. frie,

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

113

Cole, Gale

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734698	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Gale Cole

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col° Jonathan Chase's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Feby 17th, 1779.

Name, Gale Cole

Engaged for, Cornish

Place of Abode, Cornish

Regiment engag'd in, In Y^e^ Train

Time of engaging, ..., 17 .

Time engag'd for, Three Years

Time muster'd, Jany, 1777.

Capt enlist'd under, Stevens

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548*d*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

714

Cole, Tobias

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373357113	20	
2	8580	21	
3	40213	22	
4	3822	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Tobias Coles

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Somersworth

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

2 1781 May 8

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Tobias Cole

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H. June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, Tobias Cole

Age, 19

Stature, 5. 7

Complexion, Dark

Time Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, May 8, 1781.

Place of Abode, Summersworth

Town Engaged for, Summersworth

By whom presented, Elijah Hanson

To whom deliver'd, Lieut Boyenton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(543i)

C | | N. H.

Tobias Cole

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, May 8, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146 Stowell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | N. H.

Tobias Cole

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years—Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Eben[r] Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Sam[l] Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden—New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benj[a] Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton—total thirteen—

Errors Excepted

Eben[r] Ricker } Select
Benj[a] Quimby } Men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Somersworth July 3, 1781,

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

203

A H Davis

(552)

Copyist

915

Colby, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colby Edward

716

Colfax,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 33035	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | | N. H.

Colfax

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommission'd Officers and private men belonging to the State of New Hampshire now Serving the United States: Specyfying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Verplanks Point

Sept 28, 1782.

Regiment, &c., Commander in Chiefs Guards

Commandant's Name Colfax

Number in Service 2

Number whose times of Service will expire on or before the 31st of December, 1782,

Number whose times of Service will Expire in the Month of January, 1783,

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

717

Collins, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346495	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S 431.372

See also

Robert Collins

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Capt. Robert Collins

Horses, 17

Rations & Mileage, 8 7. 19

Wages, 169. 8. 6

Conting[t] Charges, 2. 14

Amt., 278. 11. 6

When paid, 20 Dec. 11, 1777.

Rate of Exchange, 73 p. ct.

Horses, 12. 8

Rations, &c., 63. 13

Wages, 123. 14

Conting[t], 1. 12

Amt., 203. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*m*)

718

Collins, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 39762	20	
2	2905	21	
3	4944	22	
4	47984	23	
5	8131	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 1 O 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Robert Collins

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 10, 1782.

Robert Collins

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

J. O. Rafferty

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Robert Collins

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap^{t} Isaac Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns they go for.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst May 15, 1782.

When Musterd, May 10, 1782.

What Town Musterd for Weare

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Robert Collins

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Weare

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1 May 10, 1782

Certificate given

Number of record:

100

(545*i*)

J. L. Luston

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Robert Collins

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Town of Weare has hired the following Recruits for the New Hampshire Line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Concord

Nov. 10, 1785.

Remarks:

Mustered May 10, 1782

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

457

(545*i*)

J. Sweatman

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Robert Collins

Appears as shown below on a

Leave of Absence *

of which the following is a copy:
Amherst May 10th 82 Aaron Basford Stephen Bohonon & Robert Collins Inlisted Soldiers for the Town of Weare has Leave of absence from this Place till 25th Instant at which time they are to appear without faile
Isaac Frye Capt 1st N.H.R.

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:
457

(545m) *Copyist*

719

Collins, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337344	20	
2	7942	21	
3	8438	22	
4	42661	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Samuel Collins

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Samuel Collins

Time in Service, 5 mo. 27 days.

Amount of Wages, 11:16

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13. 5

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 9. 5

Am^{o} in New Emission, 52. 8. 3

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Enoch French

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

Samuel Collins

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... not dated ....., 17 .

Town went for, Deerfield

Time of Engagement, July 5 —, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 19 , 1780.

Time in Service, 5 — Months 27 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 7 9 0 , 1 2 .

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5 —

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 1 0 0

Amount, £ 6 0

Whole Amount, £ 1 1 8 5 —, 1 2

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J. D. Hall

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Samt. Collins

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 12, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Deerfield

Miles Travel to Worcester, 100

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

Sam'l Collins

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m^ Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 17

Town, Deerfield

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

720

Colby, Edward.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colby, Edward

721

Colony, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239124	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S. 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

John Colomy

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Affidavit*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire } Then appeared Cap-
Strafford, S. S. } tain John Colomy, Josiah Doe, and James Doe and Lt. Benjamin Mooney and Being Examined and cautioned Relating to David Doe a Continental Soldier Now in dispute with the Town of Rochester and made Solemn oath to the Depositions taken from them at the Request of the Selectmen of New Durham in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire

Before me Joseph Roberts
Justes of Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

Affidavit dated New Durham Aug 7, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

126

(552)

Copyist.

722

Colby, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colby, Edward

123

Combs, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs, Francis

12 4

Combs, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	20	
2	3	21	
3	3	22	
4	2	23	
5	1	24	
6	0	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | | N. H.

James Combs

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have Received of william wallace Constable of Merrem[c] Ten Pounds Lawful Money Each for which we are to serve as Volunteers to Reinforce General Sullivan Agreeable to Orders From the States Committee & Col. Moses Nichols as witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

August 6, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33 W Harrison

(6457*i*) *Copyist.*

126

Combs, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Combs, John

126

Conant, Amos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734909	20	
2	9042	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Amos Conant.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:—

"Claremont June ye 1st 1778
this may Certify that Amos Conant
has payd to the Select men ten
pounds L.M. towards hireing our
Qto of Continental Troops
Joseph Ives } Select
Joseph Hubbard } men"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

512

J. T. Hensley
Copyist

(545m)

C | | N. H.

Amos Conant.

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is a copy:—

"Claremont May ye 5, 1779.

Service to Dicog[e] at the Evacuation ten Days service in helping along with artillery in April 77

Amos Conant."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

512

(545m)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist

727

Conner Eliphalet

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor, Eliphalet

728

Conner, Elijhalet

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232879	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. 431,372

See also

C | | N. H. Militia.

Elisha Conner

....., Capt. Sias ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o^ N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5438) A Young Copyist.

729

Conner, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conner, Samuel

730

Connor

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel & Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97346987	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431.372

See also

6. | N. H.

Connor

Lt. Col

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Lt. Col Connor

Horses, 4 —

Rations & Mileage, 15. 6. 8

Wages, 13. 13 —

Conting' Charges, —

Amt., 32. 19. 8

When paid, Feby 20, 1778.

Rate of Exchange, 33⅓ pr ct.

Horses, 2. 7

Rations, &c., 9. 1

Wages, 8. 1

Conting', —

Amt., 19. 9

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler.

Copyist.

4 731

Omor, Eliphalet

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 33498	20	
2	5030	21	
3	44933	22	
4	9642	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.S 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Eliphelet Conner

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the above fortey Nine men
Exeter august 3th 1781—
J. Boynton Lieut."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Exeter August 2, 1781.

Eliphelet Conner for Chichester until the last Day of December next

Number of record:

47

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Elipt. Connor

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Rochester

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not Dated,

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Eliphilet Connor

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers inlisted for the Town of Chichester

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Chichester July the 20 ye, 1781.

Eliphilet Connor inlisted to the Last Day of December Next inuing.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

269

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Eliphet Connor

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Pembroke

Town went for, Chichester

Time when mustered, July 23, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 21, 1781 .

Time in service, 5 mo. — days.

Am^{o} of Wages at 40s ℔ m^{o} 10 —

Rec^{d} an Order on the Treasurer } Eliphet Connor

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

732

Connor John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 3 7 3 4 5 2 2 2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. O 431,372

See also

6 | N. H.

John Connor

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

To Major James Head
Sir:

agreeable to my orders I Return you the names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney	Inlisted
James muchemore	
Samuel Phelps	
Noah Emery	
Edward Smith	
William Frazier hired by Lov^{ll} Baker	
John Cook	
James Robinson	

The following men were Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Cap^{t} mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster	Samuel Jenness
Trueworthy Dudley	John Connor
Leiut Peter Robinson	Frye Holt
Nathaniel Piper Jr	Cap^{t} Benj^{a} Norris
Zebulon Robinson	Jonathan Elliott

Joseph Emery Leiu^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pembroke
May 4, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

282

(548*d*)

C. H. Pallman
Copyist.

733

Connor, Lieut Col Sam[e]

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87733 9 9 13	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R.I.P. 43,372

See also .....

C | N. H.

Lieut Col Samᵉ Conner

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

for 5 Volunteers who marched from Pembroke in the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Army under Genˡ Gates at Saratoga, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated New Hampshire Feb 20, 1778.

Entry Sept 29, 17 died of his wounds.

discharge Oct 9, 17 .

Time in Service 11 days

Rate per month 4. 10s

Amount Wages £ 1 3 0

Travel to Saratoga at 3*d* per mile home @ 2 pence, } £ 60 - 2 0 0

Whole Amount £ 3 - 13 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) A Young Clᵛ Copyist.

x 734

Connor, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332942	20	
2	3579	21	
3	41449	22	
4	1793	23	
5	57835	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Samuel Connor

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

C | N. H. Militia.

Samuel Conner +

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Captains for those of their Men who Tarry and these who Decline the Service—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Bill dated Not dated, 17 .

Captain's Name, Samuel Conner

Money Advanc'd to those who stay, 93 dollars.
£ 27 s. 18 d. 0

Paid to those who Left the Service, 76 .. 17 .. 2 1/4

Remarks :

Number of record :

48

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Samuel Conner,

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777.

Name, Samuel Conner

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for, 3 year.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548*d*)

J. F. Hensley

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Samuel Connor
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated December, 1775.

Pembroke

Captain, Samuel Connor

Lieutenant, Matthew Pettingall

2d. Lieutenant, Nathl Stead

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 50

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | N. H.

Sam.l Conner

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col.o Timothy Bedel with The United States of America for transporting of Indians from Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen.l Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

Feby 12th To Cash p.d Sam.l Conner as. per Rect. — £2-13-"

Number of record:

2

(545i)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

735

Connor, Justiam S

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733574554	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Tristram S Connor

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northampton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

no date

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

✓ 736

Conra, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734227	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. S 431:372

✓ See also

C | . | N. H.

Samuel Conra,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March 19, 1779.

Place of abode, Hollis

Town enlisted or hired for, Hollis

Time of enlistment, March, 1778.

Term of engagement, 2 years

Regiment enlisted in,

Company, House

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 160

J. G. Hensley

(548d) Copyist.

× 737

Conray John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332469	20	
2	4324	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, P 43:372

See also

6 | | N. H.

John Conray

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of men raised by Col° Noah Lovewell by order of the State of New Hampshire for the three Continental Battallions, Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated March 23d, 1778.

State Bounty, £. 13.. 6.. 8

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

C | N. H.

John Conrey ×

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

State of Newhampshir } We the subscribers doe
Hillsborough s s } hereby Certifie that We Where select men of the town of Holles for the year 1778 In Which year Jeuben Blood Simeon Blood Stephen Conrey & John Conrey Wher hired by this Town for the term of two years to goe into the Continantal army and Receved a sum of money from the town for going Which Wass Paid to them as a free gift and Wass Not Expected or Intended to Be accounted as any Part of thair Wages or depreatision

Noah Worcester
Oliver Lawrence

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Holles January 27, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:
95

A H Davis
Copyist.

(552)

138

Conray, John Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27347642	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

John Conray Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Rolles april ye 2 - 1778

this day Received of Lef Caleb Farley Eighty Pound thirteen shillings and four pence in full for my Hire for doing a two years tuurn in the Continental army for

(Revolutionary War.)

over!

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

434

(545m)

Copyist

AUG - 4 37347642 1897

paid Keller — Received By me
John Conway Junr
Caleb Farley

x 739

Conay, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332467	20	
2	3650	21	
3	4323	22	
4	7567	23	
5	8105	24	
6	42086	25	
7	2200	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R5 P 431.37 21

See also

6 | | N. H.

Stephen Conray

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of men raised by Col° Noah Lovewell by order of the State of New Hampshire for the three Continental Battallions, Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated March 23d, 1778.

State Bounty, £ 13.. 6.. 8

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W P Ripley
Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Stephen Conrey

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire } To Nicolous Gilman
Hillsborough Ss } Esq[r] Treasurand Pay-master G[l] for S[d] State

Please to pay to Cap[t] Daniel Emerson all the Wages Depretiaon and five pounds bounty due to to us for our Service Six months in the Conte[l] Army in y[e] year 1780

as witness our hands

Simeon his × mark Blood
Thomas Youngman
Lemul Blood
Nathaniel Blood
Reuben Blood
Jesse Worcester
Stephen Conrey"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Hollis, Dec 20, 1781.

Remarks: —

Number of record: 38

Stottell
Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | N. H.

Stephen Conrey

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

State of Newhampshir }
Hillsborough s s } We the subscribers doe hereby Certifie that We Where select men of the town of Holles for the year 1778 In Which year Jeuben Blood Simeon Blood Stephen Conrey & John Conrey Wher hired by this Town for the term of two years to goe into the Continantal army and Receved a sum of money from the town for going Which Wass Paid to them as a free gift and Wass Not Expected or Intended to Be accounted as any Part of thair Wages or depreatision

Noah Worcester
Oliver Lawrence

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Holles January 27, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:
93

A H Davis
Copyist.

(552)

6 | | N. H.

Stephen Conray

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Stephen Conray

Time in Service, 5 mo. 17 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.2.8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 12.10

Am^{o} in good money, 16.15.6

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Daniel Emerson Jr.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | | N. H.

X

Stephen Conry

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Dated, 17 .

Town went for, Hyclis

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 7 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 45

Amount, £ 2 7

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Stephen Comey

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth 3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Stephen Conray

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nr dated, 17 .

Age, 21

Town, Hollis

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

745

Conrey, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conray, John

741

Conrey Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conray Stephen

742

Conry, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conray Stephen

Cook Andrew

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333591	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Andrew Cook

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Peirmont Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Andrew Cook

for supplies on Alarms

on the Frontiers £2.10.—

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 747

Cook Daniel Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733579	20	
2	48902	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431.372

See also

(6) | N. H.

Daniel Cook (2)

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Rochester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: War

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Daniel Cook, Jnr.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire—

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has at this time in the Standing Army for three years & during the war the Soldiers of the following Names viz: Eben[r] Allen, Daniel Cook, John Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe, Richard Cook, Daniel Cook Jn[r], Thomas Shaw, Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant—

Eben[r] Tebbets
Jacob Hanson
Ebenezer Wentworth } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Rochester 13th May, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

304

(552)

J. G. Heaney
Copyist.

Cook John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3333768	20	
2	2547	21	
3	44267	22	
4	6577	23	
5	4650	24	
6	4395	25	
7	36799	26	
8	4582	27	
9	55224	28	
10	40559	29	
11	6853	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 431,372

See also

6 | N. H.

John Cook

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amherst, New Hamp. July 12, 1779.

Pas'd Mr. July 17.

John Cook

for Nott'g Wait.

Number of record:

72

Stormell

Copyist.

(545m)

6 | | N. H.

John Cook

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst

August 7, 1779.

Town went for, Notting West

Time of Enlistment, June 17, 1779.

Time of Engagemt, , 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(543i)

6 | **N. H.**

John Coke†

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp James River, May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

† Signature.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

S. J. Anderson
Copyist.

(545i)

C | N. H.

John Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire, } Pembroke 27th May, 1781—
Rockingham ss. }

The following Names are the List of the men In the Continental army which men Belonged to the Company in Pembroke that is in Colo Kelleys Regiment which Company is Commanded by Capt James Cochran who are now in the army enlisted For three years or During the war—viz—

William Simpson		John Cook
Jacob Doyne		John Lander
Thomas Shaw	&	John Merrill

which men did Properly Belong before and since the war commenced to said Company and we Humbly Conceive we have an undoubted right to Return and hold said men and as it is a vote of the Town at a Legal Meeting Called for that Purpose that each Company Raise Their own men and Chose a Committee to apportion to each Company their Quota of the men Called for from Pembroke by an act of the General Court which was Done according to Pole and Estate according to which apportionment we were to Raise or Return Six Men and as the men are Raised by each Company apart it was Thought Proper that the Officers of each Company make their Return Instead of the Selectmen as Proposed by sd act.—

James Cochran Capt
Samuel Noyes } Lieuts
Saml Daniell }

To The Honble The Committee To Receive & Examine the Returns from the Several Towns in sd State of the Men in the army for three year or Dureing the War—

Rec'd June 11th 1781—11 o'clock

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431-372.

Number of record:

358

Copyist

(545m)

6 | | N. H.

John Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers which Inlisted During the war and now in the field and is expected will answer for Pembroke

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Pembroke June ye 1, 1781

John Cook

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

261

(545m)

Copyist

C | | N. H.

John Cook

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men that is in y^e^ Continental armey which went for y^e^ Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dover June 1, 1781.

Remarks: During ye war

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

238

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Cook

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ..... for date ....., 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, ... July 17, 1779 by Col: Moses Nichols

For the War, ...

For 12 months, £60.

Travel to Springfield, ...

Conting[t] charges, ...

Remarks : .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

C | N. H.

John Cook *

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dover

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by, Pembroke

Remarks:

* Name cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Cook

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pembroke

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by, Dover

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Cook

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Co Nichols

Inlisted 1779, June 17

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Wellingham West

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

C | N. H.

John Cook.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Select Men of Nottingham West Dr

1779 July 19 To Cash paid Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Service, 2 for during the war their Bounties & Receipts—

Thomas Perry	£60. as a Continental Bounty £90. as States Bounty	150
James Brown	£60. as a Contl Bounty £90. as a States Bounty	150
& 2 for one year John Cook		60
James Pemberton Junr		60
		420

Nottingham West 16th Octr 1779.

Saml Marsh
Saml Wason } Selectmen

In Comee on Claims, Exeter Novr 2, 1779—

Receipts have been produced for the payment of the above four hundred & twenty Pounds to the Soldiers—& Colo Nichols mustered them as appears by his Rolls

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Jr.

Exeter Novr 3d 1779. Recd an order on the Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Nottingham West for Four hundred & twenty pounds—

Asa Davis

Copy N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

381

(545i)

J. T. Newby

Copyist.

Cook Nicholas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137345157	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I. P 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Nicholas Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire — Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers—

The Committee for the year A. D. 1778 for said Town was Lieu^{t} Edmond Ingals Ensn. Rufus Whipple and Nicholas Cook."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated not dated, 17 .

Their names,

The time,

The reward £

Rec^{d} their hire,

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

277

C. H. Patterson
Copyist

(548*d*)

Cook, Sylvanus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 7 4 5 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Sylvanus Cook

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy.

To Capt. Abner Aldrich please to pay unto Sylvanus Cook the sum of five hundred and thirty six pounds seven shillings it being for his last years wages and his receipt with this order shall discharge you so much from us

Richmond July ye 10th Hezekiah Mann } Select
A. D. 1781 Moses Tyler } Men

(Revolutionary War.)*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

417 T A Johnson

(545m) Copyist

✓ 745

Cook, Uriel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97337444	20	
2	8017	21	
3	42433	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RSP 431.372

See also

lo | | N. H.

Zuriel Cook

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Zuriel Cook

Time in Service, 5 mo. 21 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13. 1

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 1. 1

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Noah Curtis

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | | N. H.

Enrick Cook

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Richmond

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 9, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 21 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 s

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 71

Amount, £ 4 2. 12

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J Eastman

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Juriel Cook

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Undated, 17 .

Age, 16

Town, Richmond

County, Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*) J E Scott *Copyist.*

✓ 7/7

Coolege, Silas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9734 1158	20	
2	1535	21	
3	9377	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Silas Cogledge.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 19, 1779.

Place of abode, Hillsborough

Town enlisted or hired for, } Amherst

Time of enlistment, , 17 .

Term of engagement, 3 years

Regiment enlisted in, Cilley's

Company, Capt

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*) J. F. Hensley *Copyist.*

C | N. H.

Silas Cooledge

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Silas Cooledge

Place of abode, Hillsborough

Company, Capt Wait

Regiment, Colo. Cilley

Term of Inlistment, Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **163**

(548*d*)

A. A. Davis
Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Silas Coolidge

Appears with the rank of Serj on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

dated, 17

April 25, 17

Dollars, 500

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

Copyist

X 753

Coombs, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333832	20	
2	40188	21	
3	9703	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S 431,372

✓ **See also**

C | | N. H.

Francis Loums ×

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New London

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

1781 April 23

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

B. Lamson

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Francis Coombs

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Undated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Apl 23, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Copyist.

(545i)

C | N. II.

Francis Combs ×

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Stratham Dr
for Bounties & Monies paid to Soldiers during the late War—

Apl 1778, paid as Bounties to Francis Combs & John Murro as by the Town Book appears £300.—

Nath Rowlings, Daniel Jewell } Selectmen

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jany 1788—Then the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Stratham appearing and made oath that the foregoing acct is just & true according to the town Books before Mark Wiggin Jus. Peace."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

196

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

4 737

Coombs, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 1 2 8 7

2 ~~8~~ 9 8 0 4

3 ~~2 7 6 4~~

4 ~~5 6 6 8~~

5 ~~4 1 6 8 9~~

6 ~~4 7 5 3~~

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 W Withdrawn & filed in jacket J. A. H

18 9-9-29 E.S.B

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

† Withdrawn and filed in jacket John Coombs 2 N.H. 9-9-29 E.S.B

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 4 3 1 3 7 2

O withdrawn and filed in jacket John Coombs 1 N.H

See also

9.9.29 E.S.B

152

Cooper, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733634 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. P 4:31.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Jacob Cooper

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Shoes dl[d] to Col[s] Stark's, Reed's & Poor's Regim[ts] 1775, by Com[y] Moses Emerson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Dec. 23, 1775.

1775. Mr Mabod Rollins Esq[r]

July 29 To 1 Pr Shoes for Inv. Edwards £0.6.—

Aug. 7 To 1 Pr. Shoes for Jacob Cooper 0.6.—

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

(545*i*)

753

Cooper, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373350	20	
2	9716	21	
3	42942	22	
4	8089	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431372

See also

C | | N. H.

Jon[a] Cooper

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Plaistow

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1783 Apl 3d

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Jon[a] Cooper

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 3, 1782.

Jon[a] Cooper

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

J. H. P. Rich Cy
Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Jonathan Cooper

Cole Gale

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col° Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of enlistment, Sept 1, 1779.

Town he went for, Plaistow

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548*d*)

J O Handley

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Jonathan Cooper

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of under the following heading:

"The following soldiers were mustered for the Town of Plaistow for each of which a bounty of 20£ was promised"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Exeter Jany. 9th 1786

Jonathan Cooper Muste. April 3d 1782

as appears by the Books

Attest Jos Gilman

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4625

(545m)

Copyist

754

Cooper, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339714	20	
2	8088	21	
3	5539	22	
4	4245	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Moses Cooper

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Mar 29, 1782.

Moses Cooper

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Moses Cooper

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of under the following heading:
"The following soldiers were
mustered for the Town of Plaistow
for each of which a bounty
of 20£ was promised—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter
Janry 9th 1786
Moses Cooper Mustered March
29, 1782

as appears by the Books
Attest Jos Gilman

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:
465

J. L. Austin
Copyist

(545m)

C | N. H.

Moses Cowper

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pearson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1782 Mar 29

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Moses Cooper

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated

Not dated, 17 .

War Men that stay, Henry Thompson for Moses Cooper

Three years Men that go,

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

(545*i*)

753

Ofland, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360570	20	
2	47885	21	
3	9618	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 431, 372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Jacob Copland

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of, "The Alarm att Royalton 1780 out 25 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

C | Gilman's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Jacob Copland

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Voluntarily inlist Ourselves to serve as Soldiers in the Continental Army in the State of New York or at such Place or Places as we may be Order'd, until the first day of March next unless sooner discharg'd—And we do promise to be obedient to our Officers and to Obey such Orders as we may Receive from Time to Time, and be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Continental Army"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New York, 1776.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545*m*)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Jacob Copland

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Name, Nathan Man

Place of Abode,

Town went for, Washington

Time when mustered, July 21, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 12, 1781 .

Time in service, 4 mo. 22 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° L. G. 4

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Jacob Copland

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:
534

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

(645*i*)

756

Cophs. Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37946545	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431,372

See also

6 | N. H.

Saml Copps

Lieut

Appears as signature to a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon^ble Counsel and house of Representitives for the State of New hampshire Gentelmen—

We the Subscribers officers in the Continental service Having had frequent Expereance of the Fidelity and good Conduct of Lieu^t Colo^l Senter and Major Stephen Peabody in Colo^l Isaac Wymans Reg^t in the Continental Service: Do Recommend them Both as Proper persons for field officers in the 3^d Battalion Raised in the State of New hampshier or the next after y^e 3^d As they are men firmly attacht to the american Cause and of undanted Courage steadiness and firmness—Understand their duty as beComes good ffield officers We humbly pray they may be advanced L^t Colo Senter to be a Colo^l Major Peabody to be L^t Colo^l as many of the old officers would ingage under them as they are men we Can depend upon for judgment and wisdom"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Mount Independence Nov 29, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

355

Copyist.

757

Coffin, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733382	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 | | N. H.

Thomas Copwin

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

"State of New Hempshire }
Rockenham *s. s.* }

We the Subscribers haveing Volenterley Inlested our Selves Into the Contentell Ermey for The Defence of the United States of Amarac for the Tarme or Time of three years from the Deat of our Inlestments we and Eatch of us Acknoledge to have Rec[d] of Will[m] White muster master the Sum of Twenty pounds as a bountey or Gratuety from Said State as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester March 13, 1778.

£ 20 S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(545*i*)

Copyist.

X

Corbett, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733269 1	20	
2	4 8 9 1 9	21	
3	9 5 9 5	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

6 | N. H.

x

Josiah Corbitt

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N.H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Weare

Town went for, Weare

Time when mustered, Sept. 13, 1781.

Term, to Dec.r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W P Ripley

Copyist.

(543i)

le | | N. H.

Josiah Corbett

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

, 1787.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

C | N. H.

Josiah Corbitt

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Mar dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Meare

Town went for, Meare

Time when mustered, Sept. 13, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 19, 1781 .

Time in service, 3 mo. 17 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 7. 2. 8

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Josiah Corbitt

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

154

Corbitt, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Corbett, Josiah

Corlis, Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348134	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RevP 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Jereh Corlis

Selectman for Weare

Appears as shown below on a n

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

To the Comitte of Supplies Gentelmen
please to pay Samuel Thulbrick
three pounds for five Blankits which
we provided for the inlisted Soldiers
and his Recpt shall be your discharge

Jereh Corlis } Selectmen
John Robie } for Weare

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated
September 9, 1775

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:
458

J. L. Austin
Copyist

(545m)

Corlis, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431 373

See also

6 | | N. H.

Timothy Corlis

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify all that it may Concern that James Hutchens has engaged in the Continental Service for the Term of three years for the sum of Thirty pounds Law[ll] money for Jacob Sergant Isaac Tuxbury Timothy Corlis Nathan Gove all of Weare

William Hutchins Lut."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Weare

Apr 28, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

328

(552)

S F Hamilton

Copyist.

Ormick, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 3 7 5 6 4	20	
2	4 2 0 8 9	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R r P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

William Cormick

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Name, William Cormick

Time in Service, 5 mo. 19 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 13. —

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 18. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, ...

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, ...

Porder Waldron Stone

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

C | N. H.

William Cornick

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth 3 march, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Orn, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734145	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Dand Corn.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Dand Corn.

From what Town, Seabrook

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt Weare

Into what Regiment, Colo. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 3 Year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

764

Corson, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333903	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Robert Carson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Soldiers that went into the Continental service for the town of New Durham

This may Certify that Robert Cason Edward Peavey Richard Colomy Jonathan Doe David Doe and Joseph Runnells were returned to me by Cap^{t} Boodey as enlisted for New Durham

Attest Joseph Badger

Rec^{d} Aug^{t} 16, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Durham Nov 12, 1782.

Remarks: Whereas there was an extent Came from the Court against the town of New Durham for four Soldiers the town refusing they had there Coto Chose one to make out Inquiry found two namely Robert Carson David Doe

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

126

(545m)

Copyist.

AUG 13. 37339003 1897

out of there number yet
living and Rochester
claiming David Doe and
after a Hearing from N
Durham & Rochester your
Honors adjudged Doe to
belong to New Durham
for which we received a
receipt But Not for
Robert Corson for which
we pray your honored Bond
one by the Barrer to the
Selectmen Robert Boodey
Three by the Town to
make ongoing and prove the
claim
New Durham Nov 12. 1782.
To the Committee of Safety
at Exeter

765

Corwash, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735762	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | | N. H.

Peter Cartmarsh

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col° Timothy Be(*roll torn*) with The United States of America—Under the Direction of Brigadier Gen[l] Montgom(*roll torn*)

(Revolutionary War.)

1775

Oct[r] 1[st] To Cash paid Peter Cartmarsh for Beef ---- £ [illegible] ×

× [illegible]

Number of record:

3

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Coste Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733440 11	20	
2	6514	21	
3	36320	22	
4	2420	23	
5	41394	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 431.372

See also

6 | **N. H.**

Joseph Coole

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Feby 26, 1778.

Remarks: for Londonderry

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

224

(545*i*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Joseph Coste

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

Hon^ble Gent^n

Ever Since I Return'd from the Court at Port^s I have been Confin'd by the Rheumatism—Yet as Soon as I Received your Orders to me, & Col^o Daniel Moore, I sent Col^o Moore's P^r Express & Called my Officers, & they have been Exceeding faithful, & Inlisted as many men as possible they have been Inlisted at Such various places & times, I am not Able to make A Regular Return, the best I can collect at present follows, (viz) Maj^r Pinkerton Inlisted in Exeter, Ambros Vicker, 1—John Grear, 2, Glaud Colombon, 3—Joseph Coste, 4—D^o, at Londonderry Abel Whiting, 5—to Serve 3 years each, Francis Mitchell 6, —Hugh Jameson 7, —D^o nine months each—I Sent a man to Exeter Since to Inlist, one or two more, I hear Windham has Inlisted four in Exeter, but neither the last man Sent, nor Windham, has made any Return to me.—

My Officers inform me that one, or at most two, more Compleats the Quota for my Regiment,—my being Absent last year, & my indisposition this, & my Officers not Keeping a Regular Account of their Inlistments Makes it Impossible to make a proper Return, the Soonest possible I will—With great Esteem, & Respect

I am Gent^n Your Most H'ble Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

The Hon^ble Committee of Safety, Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Londonderry May 4, 1778.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

353

Stormell

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 | | N. H.

Joseph Coate

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

Apl 21

Joseph Coate 1778. 3 Years & 90. —

"hired by Cols S. Folsom"

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545*i*)

Copyist

6 | | N. H.

Joseph Coste

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp[r] to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col[o] Sam[l] Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip[t] Giddinge Must[er] Mast[r]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter October 17th, 1778.

Place of abode,

Time when Mustered, April 13, 1777.

State Bounty, £. 20.. 0.. 0

Continental Bounty, £. 6.-

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

(543i)

C | | N. H.

Joseph Coste.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Officer's Name,

Man's Name, Joseph Coste

Time Enlisted for, Three years

Place of abode, Londonderry

Town Enlisted for, Londonderry

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548*d*)

J. G. Hinsley

Copyist.

767

Coston Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733291	20	
2	4723	21	
3	9749	22	
4	~~4928~~	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Ebenr. Coston

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Capt Isaac Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns they go for.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst
May 15, 1782.

When Musterd, May 7, 1782.

What Town Musterd for Francestown

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Ebenr Coston

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 7, 1782.

Ebenr Coston

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

C | N. H.

Ebenezer Coston

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Francestown

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Nor dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1782 May 7th

***From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.**

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

768

Cotton, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733540	20	
2	49707	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

John Cotton

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dunstown

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Cotton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nor dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Gilmantown

Town went for, Gilmantown

Time when mustered, Aug. 22, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 30, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 9 days.

Amᵒ of Wages at 40s ℔ mᵒ 8. 12 —

Recᵈ an Order on the Treasurer } h ordr Edward Gilman

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

769

Coms, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coombs, Francis

770

Cowan, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowen, William

Owens, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen, William

X 172.

Cowden, Heber

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337460	20	
2	8830	21	
3	42414	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431.372

L

See also

6 | | N.H.

Heber Bowdon X

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Mor dated

, 17 .

Name, Heber Bowdon

Time in Service, 5 mo. 10 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 13. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, "12. 6

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 5. 10

Am^{o} in New Emission, 48. 17. 6.

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Sheth Houghton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545i)

C | | N. H.

Heber Bowden

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Winchester

Time of Engagement, July 4, 1780 .

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 4, 1780 .

Time in Service, 5 Months 1 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 7 14 3

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 63

Amount, £ 37 16

Whole Amount, £ 10 8 7 9

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J. E. Scott

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Kiber Cowden

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated 17 .

Age, 18

Town, Winchester

County, Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C O W D E N , H E B E R

M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Heber Cowden 48.17.10

173

Cowdon, Heber

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowden, Heber

X 774

Owen, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733247 3	20	
2	4345	21	
3	41235	22	
4	32677	23	
5	40882	24	
6	34411	25	
7	5379	26	
8	4943	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R S P 431,372

See also

6 | | N. H.

William Cowans

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of men raised by Col° Noah Lovewell by order of the State of New Hampshire for the three Continental Battallions, Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated March 23d, 1778.

State Bounty, £ 13.. 6.. 8

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

(543i)

C | | N. H.

Will^m Cowan

Appears on Col^o Lovewell's

Return

of the men he enlisted for the Conti^l Army April 6, 1778

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to orders from the genr^l Assembly of the State of New Hamp, dated y^e 17 Feb^y last Requiring me to enlist a Number of Able body'd men to serve in the Continantal Army, I have Proceeded accordingly and Enlisted the following Persons to serve as herein after mentioned—viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 6, 1778.

Remarks: This man furnish^d by the Town of Hollis as their Quota of the New Hampshire Troops

Number of record: 98

(548d)

A. A. Davis
Copyist.

C | N. H.

William Cowen.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 19, 1779.

Place of abode, Merrimack

Town enlisted or hired for, } Hollis

Time of enlistment, March, 1778.

Term of engagement, 3 years

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*) J. T. Worsley *Copyist.*

6 | N. H.

William Cowan

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Merrimac

Town went for, Amherst

Time when mustered, July 26, 1781.

Term, to Dec.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

F. O. Ripley

Copyist.

(543*i*)

k | | N. H.

Wm Lowan

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amhurst

, 17 81 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

C | N. H.

Wm Cowen

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: r 6 mo Lieut Boynton enlisted him for 3 yrs Dec 31, 1781 allow

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Wm. Bowman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Merrimack,

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

3 years Musterer
Dec 31 1781 for Amherst

Name Cancelled on Record

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Wm Cowen

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Merrimac

Town went for, Amherst

Time when mustered, July 26, 1781.

Time when discharged, , 17 .

Time in service, mo. days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° .

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer }

Remarks: Presented

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

775

Owls, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340719	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 431.372

See also

C. | N. H.

Timothy Cowls

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy.

Claremont Dec^r 31. 1787

This may certify that in the year 1777 I paid Sixty pounds to Reuben Neill as a Fine to engage in the Service of the United States

Timothy Cowls

Non est inventus

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

150

E B Thompson

Copyist

(545m)

776

Organ, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Organ, Stephen

1177

Craig, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig Robert

778

Cragin Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cragin Benjamin

x 779

Cragin, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733312-6	20	
2	4 3675	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5	,	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Benjamin Craggin
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is
the heading: State of New Hampshire
We the Subscribers have
Rec'd Sixty Pounds Per Man
of Lieut Benjamin Craggin
in full for the State Bounty
for our Enlisting ourselves
into the Continental Service
for the Term of one year
for the Town of Temple

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Rindge, July ye 18th 1777.

Remarks: Feet Enoch Hale.

Number of record:
24 WHarmon

(545i) Copyist.

C | N. H.

Benj. Cragin
Lt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Temple Dr

1779 July 18	To Cash paid the State Bounty to Albe Severance £60. 0. William Andrews, 60.—Isaac Taylor 60.—℔ Rec^{t} to L^{t} Benj. Cragin	£180 0 0
	the above men enlisted into the Continental Service for one year and were mustered by Col^{o} Enoch Hale—	
	To paid L^{t} Benj^{a} Craggin for his time & expenses going with the above Soldiers to the Muster Master ℔ Rec^{t}	7 4 –
		187 4 –
	Deduct L^{t} Cragins acc^{o}	7 4 –
		180 0 –

Temple July 20th 1779—Errors Excepted

℔ Francis Blood
Selectman for Temple

Col^{o} Enoch Hale mustered the above men as appears by his Roll

Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun^{r}

Exeter Nov. 3^{d} 1779—Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Temple for one hundred & eighty pounds

Francis Blood"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

192

A H Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

780

Cragin, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343658	20	
2	4777	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Withdrawn and filed in jacket of John Cragin, Jr.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 431, 372

See also

C | N. H.

John Cragin

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Temple

for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for said Town) in the Three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service, from Jany 1, 1777, to Jany 1, 1780.

Apl 1778 paid by
John Cragin Town Treasurer 4.10.-

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

190

(545*i*)

A H Davis
Copyist.

781

Cragin, John L

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734376 1	20	
2	6930	21	
3	4777	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-D X31,372

See also

C | N. H.

John Cragin Jr
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To Nicholas Gillman Esq^{r} Recever general

John Hillsgrove	Farrar Miller
John Mathews	Sam^{l} Breeden
Benj^{a} Smith	Wilder Kidder

ware all enlisted in the Continental Army the last year & are ingaged in y^{e} same service the present year—Each Pole pays £0 2 3

The whole £0 13 6

John Cragin Jr
Oliver Heald
Gorg Start
} Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Temple March 4, 1776

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

192

(555)

A A Davis
Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Cragin Jr.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of what was was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into y^e^ Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

* * * * * *

Likewise for the three Men that was rais'd for y^e^ filling up y^e^ three Batalions July 12—1779—viz William Andrews £225—

Isaac Taylor & Abbe Severance Eight Hundred & fifty five Pounds	£855 0 0
Paid y^e^ Comm^ee^ for hireing of men	£ 36 7 3½

The above is a true account of what was done by y^e^ Town of Temple for y^e^ Continental Soldiers & their families— Errors Excepted

Sam^l^ Howard, Francis Blood, Aaron Felt } Selectmen for Temple

John Cragin Jr. T. Treas^r^.

Hillsborough ss. Temple Feb^r^ 14: 1780. personally appeared the above named Sam^l^ Howard Aaron Felt & John Cragin & made Solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of y^e^ foregoing account

F. Blood Just. peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

373

Copyist.

(545*i*)

6 | | N. H.

J. Cragin

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

There Certifie that Mr William Upton is Heir to his son Eli Upton who by Letters received died in the West Indias about the month of November last & was never married & was in the three (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

25-6

(545i)

Copyist.

Aug. 4 - 1
37344777
1961.

months service in
the year 1780: & was
then a Minor
Temple May 9th 1782

F. Blood
J. Cragin Jr.
Sam[l] Howard
} Selectmen
of
Temple

✓ 782

Craig, Alexander

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348341	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431.372

✓ See also

C | | N. H.

Alexander Craig

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

"Agreeable to an act of the General Court of the State of New Hampshire passed in the year 1781 entitled an Act for Raising and Compleating this States Quota of the Continental Army— We the subscribers Select Men for the Town of Rumney do make Return of Thomas Pitts Daniel Cross Edward Webber and Timothy Kimball who are all of them Soldiers now engaged in the Continental Army during the war who were at the time of their enlistments lawful Inhabitants of the Town of Rumney

Alexander Craig
Charles Clark
Daniel Brainard Jur } Select Men

To Ebenezer Thompson Esq Secretary for the State of New Hampshire"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Rumney Mch 20, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

476

C H Patterson
Copyist

(548*d*)

x 783

Craig, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336309	20	
2	9282	21	
3	5272	22	
4	8937	23	
5	41372	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Robert Craig

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Feby 1778

Robert Craig inlisted 1777

Town Bounty £ 30.0.0.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

6 | | N. H.

Robert Craig

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levy raised in Londonderry

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Londonderry June 27, 1781.

NOTE: This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.
John Bell

Remarks: Londonderry during the war.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

137

(548*d*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Robt Craigel *

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Londonderry

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6, | | N. H.

Robt Crage ×

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y^e^ Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg^t^ is as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Inlisted under Cap^t^ Blodgate at Ti^e^

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

C | | N. H.

Robert Craige,

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Officer's Name, Captain Livermore

Man's Name, Robert Craige

Time Enlisted for, Three years

Place of abode, Londonderry

Town Enlisted for Londonderry

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548*d*)

J. G. Hinsley

Copyist.

784

Craige, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Craig, Robert

✓ 785

Craighton, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341490	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431.372

✓

See also

C. | N. H.

Thomas Craighton.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Thomas Craighton

From what Town, Kensington

Into what Comp'y enlisted Capt. Robinson

Into what Regiment, Col. Hale

Term enlisted for, 3 Year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Mulvey

Copyist.

786

Crain, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane, Samuel

787

Oran Dudley

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239824	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.S.P. 43,372

See also.....

C | | N. H. Militia.

Dudley Cram

....., Capt. Mute's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Young Copyist.

✓ 788

Cram, Ephraim

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336257	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 43.1.3 72

See also

C | N. H.

Ephraim Crane

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Ephraim Crane

Loss at Canada &c £10. .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

789

Cram, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734705C	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 4313.72

See also

6 | | N. H.

Jacob Cram

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

To the Receiver General of the Province of New Hampshire — Sir — Be Pleasd to allo Mr. Jacob Cram Constable for the Town of Lyndborough the Sum of Nineteen Shillings & Eleven pence & one farthing it being the Provence Pool Tax of Eliven men that was in the (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

397

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

(545m)

AUG. 4.
37347050
1867.

Savis Last year from Lyndeborough and have Inlisted this
Lyndeborough May ye 6th 1776 -

att pr Andw Fuller
Joseph Herrick } Select Men
Nathaniel Phelps

Single Pole Paye 1/4 3/4

710

Cram, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7734732 5	20	
2	9646	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTO 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

John Cram

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Name, Neal Cate

Place of Abode, Derryfield

Town went for, Chesterton

Time when mustered, July 23, 17 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 22, 17 .

Time in service, 5 mo. days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 10 —

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } John Cram

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record: 534

A. C. Crandle
Copyist.

(645*i*)

C | | N. H.

John Cram

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, Not dated, 17 .

John Cram six months by his son Humphrey in the three years service by his son Zebulon one month at Portsmouth, two months at Bennington and three months at West Point

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

S. F. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 791

Cram Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137348394	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

C. | N. H.

Jonathan Cram

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Hamptonfalls Oct° 9th 1782
Recd of Jonathan Cram one
pound & four shillings lawful
money for billeting money for
going to Springfield as being
one of the Meleashy I say recd
per me
Phineas Bachelder
Recd an order for the Contents Caleb Tilton

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
478

J. B. Sitler
Copyist

(545m)

✓ 792

Cram, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734351 8	20	
2	6573	21	
3	4335	22	
4	5892	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Joseph Cram
Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Supplying Soldiers Familys—1780 viz[t]

Benjamin Morse Family	.	£620.	0. 0
Jonathan Floods . .	.	315.	0. 0
Jonathan Hopkinsons .	.	366.	10. 0
Cartee Gilmans . .	.	651.	15. 0
John Dimans . .	.	50.	0. 0
Samuel Marshes . .	.	620.	0. 0
Thomas Websters .	.	635.	0. 0
James Rundlets . .	.	460.	0. 6
		£3718.	5. 6

Exeter March 24th, 1781 Errors Excepted

James Thurston
Trueworthy Gilman
Eph[m] Robinson
Joseph Cram
} Selectmen of Exeter

1782 May 27—The justice and Truth of these accounts were Sworn to before me, by the Subscribers—

Attest Nath[l] Folsom Justice Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

205

R H Davis

Copy'st.

(545i)

C | N. H.

Joseph Cram

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

Dr. The State of New Hampshire
To the Town of Exeter

For Sundry supplies to the Soldiers Familys from Jan'y the first 1780 to Jan'y 1, 1783, agreeable to an act of the State—

To paid Benj[a] Morses Family in 1780, 81 & 82	£33	19	9
To p'd Jon[a] Floods Family in 1780, 81 & 82	29	5	1
To p'd. Jon[a] Hopkinsons Family in 1780	6	8	8
To pd. Carty Gilmans in 1780 & 81	14	0	2
To p'd John Dimonds Family in 1780	1	6	0
To p'd. Sam'l. Mashes Family in 1780, 81 & 82	34	4	9
To p'd. Thomas Websters Family in 1780 81 & 82	35	4	7
To pd James Rundlets Family in 1780.	8	4	4
	£162	13	4

Exeter March 24[th] 1784—Errors Excepted

James Thurston
Trueworthy Gilman
Joseph Cram
Eph[m] Robinson
} Selectmen of Exeter

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 24[th], 1784—
This account is right cast, £127 18 7 has been deducted from the Continental Soldiers Wages, and the remainder (being £34 14 9) M[r] John Peirce Pay M[r] Gen[l] has allowed to be charged to the United States—

Attest Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Exeter March 27th 1784
Received an order on the Treasurer for the within contents
Eph[m] Robinson

Supplies to Soldiers Families by Exeter in 1783

April	To Sam[l] Marshes Family	. .	£2	10
&	" Thomas Websters do	. . .	2	10
May	" Benj[a] Morses do	. . .	2	10
			£7	10

Exeter March 26[th] 1784— Eph[m] Robinson
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

359

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Joseph Cram

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Exeter January 28th 1782 I Benjamin Moorce Received of Joseph Cram in Behalf of the town of Exeter Six Pounds in Specie towards supplying my family

I say Received p Benja Moorce.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

230.

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Joseph Cram

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Exeter for
Supplying Soldiers familys, viz:

1781	Decr	Thomas Websters family	£9	0	0
1782	March	Jona Floods . .	3	0	0
	Jan'y	Samuel Marshs . .	6	0	0
	March	Benja Morses . .	6	0	0
"	"	Cartee Gilman . .		18	
		Specie . .	£24	18	–

Exeter March 1782. Errors Excepted

James Thurston
Trueworthy Gilman
Ephm Robinson
Joseph Cram
} Selectmen of Exeter

1782 May 27th The Truth and justice of the above Accounts were Sworn to by the subscribers before me

Nath'l Folsom
Just Pease"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

332

S. F. Hamilton
Copyist.

(548d)

193

Crane,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733452886 3336	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Crane

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"S^{r} Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continential men beside the two for providence which ware muster^{d} before your Honour— I have Ingaged william Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artiliry in Cap^{t} Burbick Company in Col^{o} Cranes Regiment all muster^{d} Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col^{o} moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens Jr for one year from June last in maj^{r} whitcombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Serv^{t}

Abel Walker Cap^{t}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Charlestown

Sept 1, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

281

(543*i*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

6 | 3 Artʸ. | N. H.

Crane

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Number of Noncommission'd Officers and private men belonging to the State of New Hampshire now Serving the United States: Specyfying the Number whose times of Service will expire at different Periods between this Date and the 31st of December 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Camp Verplank's Point Sept. 28, 1782.

Regiment, &c., 3d Regiment of Artillery

Commandant's Name Crane

Number in Service 7

Number whose times of Service will expire on or before the 31st of December, 1782,

Number whose times of Service will Expire in the Month of January, 1783,

Remarks :

Number of record:

12

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

✓ 194

Crane, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333745 1	20	
2	8022	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 431.372

✓ See also

b | | N. H.

Francis Crane

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Francis Crane

Time in Service, mo. days.

Amount of Wages,

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781,

Am^{o} in good money,

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | | N. H.

Francis Crane

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Undated, 17 .

Town went for, Chesterfield

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, , 17 .

Time in Service, Months Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 93

Amount, £ 4 3 . 16

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

X 795

Crane Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337463	20	
2	8032	21	
3	42050	22	
4	2309	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Saml Crane

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Saml. Crane

Time in Service, 5 mo. 18 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 4 -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, "13. -

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 17 -

Am^{o} in New Emission, 50. 11: -

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Joseph Rounsevell

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Samuel Evans

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^ts of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Not dated ....., 17 .

Town went for, Gilsum

Time of Engagement, June 29, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 8 Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 83

Amount, £ 4 9 6

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. Lisle

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Samuel Crain ×

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth

3 March, 178[illegible].

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Samuel Crain

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 1, 17

Age, 23

Town, Guilsome

County, Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

J E Hart

Copyist.

Cresey, Michael

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3732609 30	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P 431-342

See also

C | | N. H.

Michael Cresey.

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire — to the Selectmen of Chesterfield Dr.

1779 July 13. To Cash paid 5 Soldiers enlisted in the Continental Service for one year Their Bounties per Rec.ts Simon Pierce £60 - David Pierce £60 — 120

Phinehas Hemenway £60 Thomas Wooley £60 - 120

Wm Nichols per Bilificate to Capt. Josaph Hartwell 60

(Hale's Regt. N. H. Militia) £300

(Revolutionary War. (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545m) Copyist.

AUG. 3
37360930
1897

Chesterfield Oct° 16, 1779.
Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Chesterfield
per Michael Cressey.

In Committee on Claims } Majr. Ellis
Exeter Nov. 2, 1779. } mustered the above
Soldiers and the Receipts are produced
for the above payments amounting to
Three hundred pounds —

Exd per Josiah Gilman, Junr.

Exeter Nov 3, 1779 Recd. an Order on the
Treasurer in favour of the Selectmen
of Chesterfield for Three hundred pounds
Michael Cressey.

1797

Cresey Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Priv[illegible] | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	Envelope
3	Reference	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Stark's (1) N. H. Regt.

798

Cressey Michael

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240087	22	
2	3572202	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. W. 43,372

See also_____

(C) | | N. H.

Michael Cressey

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Receipt for order on the Treas'

on a Pay Roll * of that part of the sixth Company of Col° Ashleys Regt of Militia which marched from Chesterfield on the Alarm June 29th to the relief of the Garrison at Ticonderoga)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Chesterfield Feby 8th, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Copyist.

C Ashley's Regt. | N. H.

Michael Cressey
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a Copy i.
To the Honorable the Council and House
of representatives, Gentlemen
Whereas in June 29th 1777 There was
two men through a mistake was not
returned in my pay Roll namely
Joseph Metcalf Junr and Abner Allen
belonging to the Sixth Company in
Colonel Ashleys Regiment who were
out four days their travel 45 miles.
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
1

A A Davis
Copyist.

(545m)

AUG. 5.
37357262
1897.

Gentlemen I pray you would take this into your honors Consideration and please to send their money By Lieu^t Michael Cressey representative for Chesterfield from your honors humble Serv^t

James Robertson Lt

Chesterfield July ye 28: 1778

State of New Hampshire } Westmoreland
County of Cheshire S.S. } August 5th 1778.

Then the within named James Roberson Lt Personally Appeared and Made Solemn Oath that the within named Joseph Metcalf Jun^r and Abner Allen were by mistake not returned in his pay Roll.

Coram Heber Miller
J. Peace

Abner Allen	1. 10. 9
Joseph Metcalf Jun^r	1. 10. 9
	3. 1. 6

Copy ex^d Per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

799

Orkett, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343334	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Benjman Crockett

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10— 1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545*m*)

J. D. Erwin

Copyist.

500

Crockett Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347724	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Joshua Crocket

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver General for the Colony of New Hampshire—these Certify that six soldiers from meredith that sarved last year in the Continental army did inlist for that Service the Currunt year as we were Informed and that the amount of their pole tax to said Colony is ten shillings & nine pence three farthings Lawfull money—meredith August ye 19th 1776—

Ebenezer Smith, Abraham Folsom, Joshua Crocket } Selectmen of s^d Meredith

State of New Hampsh°, Exeter Sept^r 11th 1776. Then Ebenezer Smith Esq^r made oath that what is contained in the within Certificate is Just & True according to the best of his knowledge & judgment—

Before me Noah Emery Jus^t Pac^e"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

442

(552)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

801

Crombie, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23 Envelope.
3 Reference	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2nd N. H. Regt.

162

Crommett, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734944	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | | N. H.

James Trommett

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

May 9, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

J E Lisle

Copyist

803

Crosby, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734512 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R I P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Thomas Crosbey

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Gilmantown July 23, 1776.

Thomas Crosbey Mustered by Col Walker and gone with Capt Shepard

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

276

(548d)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

804

Crosby Ezekiel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37342579	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.D 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Ezekiel Crosby

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 18

Town, Amherst

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

805

Crosby Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240088	22	
2	37520	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 3/372

See also

C | (1777) | N. H.

Josiah Crosby *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Pay Roll for the wages of Capt. Timothy Walker's Company of Col. Moses Nichols's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia who marched by Order to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 29, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Mar. 6, 17 77.

* This name appears on this Roll as a private and Receipt for wages.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Josiah Crosby

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Mile Slip Dr

1779 July 26 | Paid Moses Averil a Soldier inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island, mustered by Colo Moses Nichols—

Bounty £30.—Travel to Providence £10. by Rec^{t} £40 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Mile Slip—

Josiah Crosby

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Ap^{l} 25, 1780.
The above account is right—
Ex^{d} per Josiah Gilman Jun^{r}

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Mileslip
Josiah Crosby"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

422

(545i)

Copyist.

v. 806

Croiden, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372356 19	20	
2	44542	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R I P 4.31.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Wm Crosden

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Salem

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

no return

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

William Crosden

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy :

"Rockingham ss Salem June 27th 1781. A return of those persons that inlisted as Soldiers in the Continental Army ; that Belong to this Town : who engaged before the late orders were sent out for filling up the New Hampr Regte : whose famileys said Town have supported ever since in the engagement of the three years men—John McNelle train of artillery Saml Silver Nathaniel Chase David Hammond William Moreland James Nickson William Crosden A return of the Names of those persons which we have enlisted for three years & have passed muster & gone forward to the army : in the month of April 1781—John Hayward, Peter Cross, Moses Heath Daniel Bradbury Moody Morse
Abbit Pettingill } Committee"
Wiliam Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

246

(548d)

S. A. Johnson

Copyist.

807

Cross, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

Y1	~~3734396~~	20	
2	~~846~~	21	
3	~~9024~~	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Y withdrawn and filed in S.C. set
S.N.H ~~and~~ 12-9-26

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R I P 431.372

See also

808

Cross, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733487477	20	
2	4216	21	
3	34556	22	
4	8834	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431.372

See also

61 | N. H.

John Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Meshech Weare Esq.
These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzey have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

* * * * * *

John Cross

Lately Inlisted and Mustered

* * * * * *

Joseph Hammond Lieut Colo"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Swanzey Feby 14, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record: **493**

S Cothell
Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Cross

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp. James River

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(545*i*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

C | N. H.

John Cross

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Charlestown

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

John Cross

Appears on a

List*

of men's names in Cap^{t} Rowell's & Munrowe's Companies of Infantry who rec^{d} 15 Dollars each of L^{t} Jno^{s} Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May 10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545*m*)

Copyist.

809

Cross, Ralph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346078	20	
2	6079	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43, 372

See also Baldwin Reg. N.H.

E | | N. H.

Ralph Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To The Hon^ble The Council, and Gentlemen of The Hon^ble House of Representatives State of New Hamp^re in General Assembly at Exeter Convened 21^st March 1777

The humble Petition of Ralph Cross of Bow in the County of Rockingham Yeoman

Sheweth That your Petitioner (together with One Ralph Cross his Son) Inlisted in Cap^t Emery's Company in Col Nahum Baldwin's Regiment as Privates.

That on or about the 30^th day of November 1776 Your Petitioner's aforesaid Son, sicken'd and by Order of his said Col° went to the House of One David Wood at Greenwich where he died. * * *

That not long afterwards Your Petitioner also fell sick at Somers in Connecticut State at the House of One Noah Pease there, on his Return from N. York Campaign. * * * Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays Your Honours, * * * that he may be relieved in such measure and in such manner, as to You in Your Wisdom shall seem meet * * *

Jn° Bryent On Behalf of Pet^r

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

334

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Ralph Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To The Hon^ble The Council, and Gentlemen of The Hon^ble House of Representatives State of New Hamp^re in General Assembly at Exeter Convened 21^st March 1777

The humble Petition of Ralph Cross of Bow in the County of Rockingham Yeoman

Sheweth That your Petitioner (together with One Ralph Cross his Son) Inlisted in Cap^t Emery's Company in Col Nahum Baldwin's Regiment as Privates.

That on or about the 30^th day of November 1776 Your Petitioner's aforesaid Son, sicken'd and by Order of his said Col^o went to the House of One David Wood at Greenwich where he died. * * *

That not long afterwards Your Petitioner also fell sick at Somers in Connecticut State at the House of One Noah Pease there, on his Return from N. York Campaign. * * * Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays Your Honours, * * * that he may be relieved in such measure and in such manner, as to You in Your Wisdom shall seem meet * * *

Jn^o Bryent On Behalf of Pet^r

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

334

(545*i*)

Copyist.

✓ 810

Cross Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337664	20	
2	8173	21	
3	42235	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

6 | | N. H.

Thomas Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Thomas Cross

Time in Service, 5 mo. 15 days.

Amount of Wages, 11 —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 12 : 9

Am^{o} in good money, 16 : 12 : 9

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Ebn^{r} Webster

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

Ho. R. Street

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Thomas Cross

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... Dated, 17 .....

Town went for, Canterbury

Time of Engagement, June 27th, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, during war Dec 11, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 15 Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 93

Amount, £ 5 5 1 6

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J. E. Leard

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Thomas Cross

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 18

Town, Canterbury

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

811

Cross Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733744	20	
2	3994	21	
3	42264	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RI P 431.372

See also

lo | | N. H.

Timothy Cross

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Mor dated

, 17 .

Name, Timothy Cross

Time in Service, 5 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 10. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 –

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 13. 4

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, –

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P order Peter Ewins

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H R Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

C | | N. H.

Timothy Cross

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Ackworth

Time of Engagement, July 1st, 17 80

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 1 5—, 17 80

Time in Service, 5— Months 23 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 35—

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 100

Amount, £ 6 0.

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J E Kent

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Timothy Cross

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec[r] dated, 17

Age, 20

Town, Acworth

County, Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

8/2

Crossen, Asa

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333266	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R I P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Asa Crossen

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service for the year 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, Sept. 1, 1777.

Town serve for, Richmond

Bounty, £ 60

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

(543i)

713

Culverton, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357870	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | N. H.

William Culverton

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col° Timothy Be(*roll torn*) with The United States of America—Under the Direction of Brigadier Gen[l] Montgom(*roll torn*)

(Revolutionary War.)

× × ×

1775

Oct[r] 15[th]. To Cash paid William Culverton for a Gun as p[r] d° £1-4-0

× × ×

Number of record:

3

(545i)

C K Paltsits

Copyist.

1.14

Cumings Eleazer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Eleazer

915

Cumings, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333432 8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | N. H.

William Cumings

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We certify that the Bounties given by the Town of Hollis to the years men Jerahmeel Bowers, Caleb Stiles, Caleb Stiles Junr Joseph Stearns, Ephraim Pierce Jacob Hobart, Grant Powers & Simeon Foster, for their Service in the Continental Army from July 1779 to July 1780—was a free gift to them and that it was never the Design of the Town that said Bounties should reckoned towards their Wages and pray they may have their Depreciation according to the Encouragement they enlisted upon—

William Cumings
Jeremiah Prichard } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Hollis Decr 6th, 1784.

Remarks:

Number of record: 97

(552)

A H Davis

Copyist.

8 1

x

Cummings, Eleazer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137332956	20	
2	3595	21	
3	41837	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Eleazar Cummings

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

C | | N. H.

Eleazar Cummings
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated December, 1776

New Ipswich

Captain, Eleazar Cummings

Lieutenant, Henry Forgerson

2d. Lieutenant, Ezekiel Goodale

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 0 Privates, 56

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A N Davis
Copyist.

(548*d*)

C | N. H. Militia.

Eleazer Cumings ×
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Captains for those of their Men who Tarry and these who Decline the Service—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Bill dated ____

Not dated, 17 .

Captain's Name, Eleazer Cumings

Money Advanc'd to those who stay, 100 dollars.
£ 30 s. 0 d. 0

Paid to those who Left the Service, 39 " 4 " 0

Remarks : ____

Number of record:
48
(545*i*)

J. A. Johnson
Copyist.

817

Cummings, Jotham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93487760	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.3 / 2

See also

C | | N. H.

Jotham Cummings

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

"An account of the Supplies of the Families of the Soldiers belonging to Plymouth engaged in the Continental Service from first Day of Jan^{ry} 1780 to the first Day of Jan^{ry} 1781

The Supply of Edward Evens Family	.	326 3 0
The Supply of Benjamin Phillips Family	.	365 4 0
The Supply of James Barns Family	.	499 8 0

The foregoing is a true act. of the Soldiers Families in Plymouth eng^{d} in the Continental Service that has been supplyed by the Town

Sam^{l} Emerson
Jotham Cummings } Selectmen
James Hobart

To the Committee on Claims for the State of New Hamp^{r}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Plymouth, Mch 12, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

495

(5 5i)

Stothell

Copyist.

Cummins, Elisha

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734513	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Elisha Cummins

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Gilmantown

July 23, 1776.

Elisha Cummins Mustered by Col Walker And gone with Capt Shepard

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

276

(548d)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

Cunningham, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734183	20	
2	39537	21	
3	63154	22	
4	40089	23	
5	0773	24	
6	1360	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: BrP 431,372

See also

C | | N. H.

Robert Cunningham.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 19, 1779.

Place of abode, Derryfield.

Town enlisted or hired for, } Amherst.

Time of enlistment, ..., 17 .

Term of engagement, 3 years

Regiment enlisted in, Cilley

Company, Richards

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*) J. G. Hunkley *Copyist.*

6 | | N.H.

Robert Cunningham

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

A List of men in the Continental army who have Received a Bounty from the town of Litchfield in the County of Hillsborough and been considered as part of their Quota in the same—viz^{t}

William Darrah William Ramond During the war Ovid M^{c}Lain During the war John Loring for three years—Massachusetts Line

Robert Cunningham now listed for three years

James Underwood } Comitte"
Daniel Kendall }

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Litchfield March 31, 1781.

Remarks: Dec. 29. 1785.

The following Soldier was mustered for the Town of Litchfield for which a bounty of 20 £ is due —

Robert Cunningham March 20. 1781.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

140

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

C | N. H.

Robt Cunningham

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Litchfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

2 Mar 20 1781

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

Robt Cunningham

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Mar. 20, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Hosmer

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Co | N. H.

Robert Cunningham

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amhurst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548*d*)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Robt Cunningham

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Robt. Cunningham

Place of abode, Derryfield

Company, Capt Richards

Regiment, Colo Cilley

Term of Inlistment, Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **163**

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

✓ 820

Cunningham, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37342843	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431372

See also

C | | N. H.

Saml Cunningham

S

Appears on a

Return*

of Men Engaged by the Town of Peterborough in the Continental Army—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated July 23, 1781.

Inhabitant of

Time engaged for,

Remarks:

Name appears on the Return only as Signature in behalf of the Battalion.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **170**

(548*d*)

J C Fiandlo J

Copyist.

821

Currier, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733574	20	
2	40132	21	
3	0905	22	
4	6628	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 43,372

See also

C | N. H.

Abra Currier

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hopkinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

1781 April 5

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

B Harrison

Copyist.

6 | | N. H.

Abraham Currier

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Apl 5, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

S. Cottell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

le | | N. H.

Abrah^m Currier

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 17 81 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

C | | N. H.

Abraham Currier.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Solders that the Town of Hopkinton has in the Continental army—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hopkinton June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

380

(548*d*)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

822

Currier, Ezra

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	Reference	23	Envelope
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Drake's Regt.
N. H. Militia.

823

Currier, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733954 4	20	
2	4 8 4 0 1	21	
3	3 5 1 3 6	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Thomas Currier

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^{r} for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated at Gilmantown February 2d A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, Gilmantown

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Bell

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

H P Ripley
Copyist.

C. | N. H.

Thomas Currier

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Honorable the Committee of Safety or Committee on Claims for the State of New Hampshire—we the subscribers selectmen of Gilmantown in said state In behalf of the town claim the several persons hereafter named as part of our proportion of men to fill up the Continental army as follows (viz) Ezekiel Gilman William Willy James Hern Thomas Currier London Dailey Henery Danford Benjamin Cotton Nehemiah Leavitt Elisher Hucherson & George Montgumery —and we have Impowered Colonel Antipas Gilman to appear and make out our claim in behalf of the town

Sumersbee Gilman
Jonathan Hill
Edward Smith
} Selectmen of Gilmantown"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Gilmantown July 7, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

479

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(552)

C 6 | N. H.

Thos. Cornier

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Gilmanton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

824

Curry, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344862	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Samuel Curry

S

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of our Quotta of men
for The Continental
service for Three
years or during the
War.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated New-Kolder-
nesse Augst ye 3, 1778

Capt Shepard Selectmen of
Samuel Curry New Kolderneese

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
262

(545m)

Copyist

825

Curtice, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—|—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis, Ebenezer

826

Eustice Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723777	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. & P. 43,372

See also

C | | N. H. Militia.

Isaac Curtice

....., Capt. Langdon Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Gonyla Copyist.

827

Curtice, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curtis John

× 128

Curtis, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333267	20	
2	4408	21	
3	40879	22	
4	9488	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Ebenezer Curtis

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Amherst

Town went for, Amherst

Time when mustered, July 23, 1781.

Term, to Dec r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W O Ripley
Copyist.

(5431)

C | N. H.

Ebenr. Curtice *

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

16 | | N. H.

Ebnr Curtise

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

6 | | N. H.

Ebenr Curtis

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated For dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Amherst

Town went for, Amherst

Time when mustered, July 23, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec-21, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 20 days.

Amᵒ of Wages at 40s ℔ mᵒ 9. 18. 8

Recᵈ an Order on the Treasurer } pr order Isaac P. Curtis

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

x 829

Curtis, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373337438	20	
2	8011	21	
3	4.6219	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 4313 72

See also

b | | N. H.

John Curtis

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, John Curtis

Time in Service, mo. days.

Amount of Wages,

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781,

Am^{o} in good money,

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

John Curtis

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated N°1 dated ....., 17 .

Town went for, Keen

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, ..., 17 .

Time in Service, ... Months ..... Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 8 0

Amount, £ 4 8

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J Eastman

Copyist.

C | | N. H.

*

John Curtice

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Gen[l] Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant —Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, W[m] Sisco, Tho[s] Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Sam[l] Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Sam[l] Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

* * * * * *

John Curtice

* * * * * *

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Amherst

June 4, 1794.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

343

(545*i*)

J. E. Kent

Copyist.

✓ 530

Curtis, Noah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337446	20	
2	47418	21	
3	7420	22	
4	62225	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RDP 431.372

✓ See also

6 | | N. H.

Noah Curtis

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, William Hewes

Time in Service, 5 mo. 19 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13 —

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 18. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Noah Curtis

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545i)

C | N. H.

Noah Curtis

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Richmond Dr

1779 July } Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year mustered by Major Ellis—

Joshua I Prime, Antipas Howe
Oliver Packard, Asa Crosson
Benja Ellis } Bounty £60. each—£300.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond
℔ Noah Curtis

In Comee on Claims, Exeter June 14th 1780—
The above acco (amounting to three hundred pounds) is right—
Exam℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond
Noah Curtis

Copy attest. N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

417

(545i)

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Noah Curtis

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Richmond Dr

1779 July } Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year mustered by Major Ellis—

Joshua I Prime, Antipas Howe
Oliver Packard, Asa Crosson
Benja Ellis } Bounty £60. each—£300.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond
℔ Noah Curtis

In Comee on Claims, Exeter June 14th 1780—
The above acce (amounting to three hundred pounds) is right—
Exam℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond
Noah Curtis

Copy attest. N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

417

(545i)

Copyist.

© | Mooney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Noah Curtis

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Richmond Dr

1779 July 23 } Paid 3 man inlisted in Col: Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island and Mustered by Majr Tinkerey Ellis

Isaiah Thurber	£30. Travel to Providence	£10. –	40. 0. 0
James Ballou	30. " "	10. –	40. 0. 0
Richard Waistcoat	30. " "	10. –	40. 0. 0
		£	120. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond
per Noah Curtis

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 12

C A Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG. 6 37362025 1897

In Committee on Claims, Exeter
April 25th, 1780. The above acco.t
is right. Ex.d
Josiah Gilman Junr.

Rec.d an order on the Treasurer for one
hundred and twenty pounds.
Noah Curtis.

✓ 831

Curtis, Jim

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734714	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 431.372

✓ See also

C | N. H.

Tim° Curtis

W

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt^{t}: William Cary the sum of thirty pounds lawfull money in full for which sum I promise to do the duty of a soldier in the service of the State of New Hampshire in the command of Cap^{t} Isaac Farwell of Col° Silley's Battallion, during the present war for the town of Lemster in said state—as witness my hand

£30 Wm. Latten

Attest Tim° Curtis, Isaac Farwell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Charlestown

May 5, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

402

C K Patterson

Copyist.

(545i)

832

Cushing, Job

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346644	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	1
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Job Cushing
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

"A Return of General Wards
Regiment the Number of officers
& men 118
Job Cushing Capt
Daniel Barns Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
368 Hartwell

(545i) Copyist.

833

Bush, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239798	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P. 43/372

See also

C | | N. H. Militia.

Thomas Cush

....., Capt. Nute's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Douglas *Copyist.*

534

Cutler, Toby

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733559 1	20	
2	9248	21	
3	40119	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431.372

See also

C | N. H.

Toby Cutler

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Rindge

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

2 1781 Mar 24

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Tobe Cutler

Appears on a

Return*

of the men for the Town Rindge—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Rindge, June 25th, 1781.

Remarks: For three years.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

131

(548*d*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist

6 | | N. H.

Toby Cutler

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Mar. 24, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146 Scottell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

✓ 538-

Cutter, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343770	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 431.372

✓

See also

C | | N. H.

Benja. Cutter

W.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a Copy:

Received of the Town of Temple by their Committee in Cash and Security Nine Hundred & fifty Dollars for my Son Willm Andrews Inlisting into the Continental Army for one Year — July 17, 1779.

Jeremiah Andrews

Benja. Cutter

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record: 192

A H Davis

(545i) *Copyist.*

836

Cutter, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333586	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP 431.372

See also

6 | N. H.

James Cutter

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

James Cutter

13 Days at Cambridge £— 17. 4

70 Miles Travel out & home @ 1.2 11. 8.

£ 1. 9. —

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

837

Cutler, Jonas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9733588 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: RP 431,373

See also

6 | | N. H.

Jonas Cutter

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Jonas Cutter

15 Days to Cambridge £ 1. 11. 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

838

Cutter, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333583	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-O 431.373

See also

6 | | N. H.

Joseph Cutter

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Joseph Cutter
13 Days to Cambridge & l. 8. —

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson
Copyist.

✓ 839

Cutter, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335859	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RtP 431.372

✓ **See also**

C | N. H.

Nathan Cutter

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Nathan Cutter

4 Days at Walpole £— 5. 4.

30 Miles out & 30 home 1d 5.

£—10. 4.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

840

Cutter, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347668	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431.372

See also

C | | N. H.

Samuel Cutter

Appears as shown below on a

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Medford June 22, 1775

Mr Samuel Cutter - Pro-
ceed to Reading or
wherever you can find
Shovels & Spades ready
made fitt for Intrench-
ing & Procure all you
can & Deliver them or
Order them to be Over!

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

#38

J E Hall

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG. 4
37347668
1.6.0.1

delivered to the Quar-
ter Master of Col. Poors
Regiment for which
you shall receive
Payment of the Com-
mittee of Supplys for
the Province of New
Hamp.r

Nath.l Folsom Genl.

✓ 8 4 L

Cutler, Thomas 3"

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37342654	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431372

✓

See also

C | | N. H.

Thos Cutter 3

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct[r] 1st dated, 17 .

Age, 30

Town, Nottingham

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Ed Carr

Copyist.

842

Cutts, Samuel.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736-3871	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431.372

See also

6 | | N. H.

Sam'l Cutts

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Portsm' July 19th 1775

Received of Sam'l Cutts three Guns with Bayonat, & three Blankets for the use of this Colony & for which I promise to be accountable - agreeable to the Vote of the Congress.

3 Guns @ 36/ pr Gun, Richard Shortridge.

(Revolutionary War.)

Powr (2) Regt.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

17

Copyist.

(545i)

843

Dakin, Deacon Amos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724(1)91	22	
2	345707	23	
3	6777	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: N.H.R. 43/372

See also _____

x | N. H.

Deacon Amos Dakin *

Appears on a

Muster Roll †

of Capt William Read's Company raised out of the Sixth Regiment formerly under Col Titcomb in the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at New York mustered & paid by Abiel Abbot

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Oct 17, 1776.

* This name appears on this Roll in Statement of account

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

20 | | N. H.

Amos Dakin

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Mason Dr

1779 July 24 To Cash paid Abel Hodgman & Edmund Farnsworth two Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island State Bounty £30. each—
Travel to Providence £10 each—℔ Receipts . . . 80

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason

℔ Amos Dakin

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decemr 29, 1779. The above accot is well vouch'd—Colo Moses Nichols muster'd the men—

Examd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Received an order on the Treasurer for Eighty Pounds

℔ Amos Dakin"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

310

S F Hamilton

Copyist.

(545i)

D | | N. H.

Amos Dakin.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Mason D^{r}

1779 State Bounty paid the following men who have engaged in the Continental Service for one year

July	19	Simeon Fish ℔ Rec^{t}	£60	
	24	Samuel Squire ℔ do	60	
	13	Zebulon Dodge ℔ do	60	
	13	Abigail Eaton ℔ do	60	
Aug^{t}	4	paid Joseph Lamson Jun^{r} a Soldier who engaged for the Towns of Dunstable and Mason one half of the State Bounty ℔ Rec^{t}	30	270

Errors Excepted In behalf of the Selectmen of Mason
Amos Dakin

Committe of Claims, Exeter 30th Dec^{r} 1779

The above men were mustered by Col^{o} Moses Nichols, and the Receipts lodged in this office—
J. Gilman

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason
Amos Dakin"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

377

(545*i*)

J. T. Heuseley
Copyist.

844

Dale, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347319	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

D | N. H.

John Dale

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, Not dated, 17 .

John Dale, twelve months by James Holden in the Canada voyage in 1776.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

T A Johnson

Copyist.

8.4.5

Dale, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—— | ——

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734924	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.v.P 431372

See also

H | | N. H.

Timothy Dale

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, Not dated, 17 .

Timothy Dale twelve months by William Burton in the three years service for which he paid £ 19. 0

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

S.R. 6

Dalton, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734g343	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | | N. H.

Samuel Dalton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Apl 13, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J E Hart

Copyist

547

Dam, Joseph Patterson

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dame, Joseph Patterson

548

Dame,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348228	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431872

See also

D | N. H.

Dame

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accompt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—	13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col° Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42*s.* each . .	27	6	0
1777—	30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg^t @ £9	279	0	0
	4 men by town book for Cont^l service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—	6 men more from Book @ £30 each, .	180	0	0
1779—	6 men from town Book @ £360 each .	2160	0	0
	1 during the war as per Book . .	150	0	0
	6 men in Col° Peabodys Reg^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
	5 men 6 months service from town Book .	961	14	0
	8 men with Col° Dame at Portsm° . .	264	0	0
1780—	8 men for six months	2880	0	0
	8 three months men as per book . .	1440	0	0
	3 Soldiers to Portsmouth . . .	540	0	0
1781—	6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties .	21000	0	0

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron
John Kielle
Andrew Torr
} Selectmen of Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

475

(545*m*)

C H Paulson

Copyist

549

Dame, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346225	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431372

See also

d | | N. H.

Edward Dame

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Hon^ble the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State * * * Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted * * * if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be setled * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Portsmouth Fort Washington June 4, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

344

(545*i*)

J Eastland

Copyist.

850

Dame. Jabez

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733733	20	
2	8598	21	
3	1973	22	
4	47813	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Jabez Dame

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, David allard

Time in Service, 6 mo. — days.

Amount of Wages, 12 — —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 — —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 13 7

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 13. 7

Am^{o} in New Emission, 5 3. 0. 9

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Jabez Dame

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Sheer

Copyist.

(545*i*)

D | N. H.

James Dame

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter N. H. June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17 .

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543*i*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

dd | N. H.

Jabez Dame
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:
Pursuant to a Vote of Congress we herewith exhibit an account of the Number of Soldiers who were in the Continental Army in the Year 1775 & engaged again in 1776. Number 13
@ 2s - 4d 3/4 each makes £ 1. 11 - 1 3/4

William Allin } Selectmen
Attest: Barnabas Palmer } Rochester
Jabez Dame }

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Rochester March 31st 1777.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
3

A A Davis
Copyist.

(545m)

AUG. 6. 37361973 1867.

To the Hon^ble Nicholas Gilman Esq^r
Treasurer of the State of
New Hampshire.

9 | | N. H.

Jabez Dame

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Selectmen of the Town of Rochester's acc^{ts} of Sundrys Delivered the Soldiers famerlys During their Soldiering

1779 Feb'y	Daniel Watson	. .	£105 18 –
	Daniel Alley	. .	£114 13 –

Rochester y^{e} 11th Feb'y 1780.—the above Famerlys supplyd with the above articles By—

Jabez Dame } Select
Richard Place } men

Errors Excepted.

State of New Hampshire } Rochester 11th February 1780
Strafford S. S. } The above named Jabez Dame & Richard Place personally appeared & made oath that the above acct^{s} were just and true

Before me John Plummer
Just Peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

446

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

(5451)

X

Dame, Joseph Patterson

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37342161	20	
2	32318	21	
3	7777	22	
4	43993	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rv P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Jo. P. Dam

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Jo P Dam

Time in Service, 5 mo. 22 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 9. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 13 2

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 2. 6

Am^{o} in New Emission, 5 1. 7. 6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Ford Ephm Pickering

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Newington

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec^r 5, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 22 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles,

Amount, £ 5-8-4

Whole Amount, £ 11-6-9

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Joseph Pattinson Dame

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistm't, June 27, 1780 .

Age, 18 years.

Stature, 5 ft. 6 In.

Complexion, Light

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Joseph Dam[x]

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

30 March, 17 8!

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

J. E. Lord

Copyist.

852

Dame, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333336	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | N. H.

Samuel Dame

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers being Vollintears Inlisted for the Expidition against Rhoad Island Have Each of us Recivd of Thomas Bartlet the Sum of Ten Pounds Lawfull Money Which is Recommended by the Committee of Saifty for the Select Men of Each Town to Pay to Each Vollintear that Shall Ingage for Said Sarvice as an Incourgement & to bear our Expences to Providance"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nottingham August 5th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(545*i*)

Copyist.

853

Danals, Barth^o

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniels, Barth^o

854

Donalds, Solomon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniels, Solomon

155

Dane, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347584	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | | N. H.

Daniel Dane

Appears as shown below on a

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Sir please to pay the bearer hereof all that is due from the State of new Hampshire to the Town of new Boston for Bounties & Supplies &c &c &c & this shall be a discharge in full for the same

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

425

(545m)

Copyist

AUG. - 4
37347584
1897

from said Town
New Boston Mch 6, 1786

Daniel Lane
James Wilson
Noah Dodge
} Select-men for New Boston

Recd on order on the Treasurer May 1, 1786
Jona Grove

856

Damford, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5733 2673	20	
2	4980	21	
3	4094	22	
4	9552	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Edward Danford

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N. H. October 15, 1781.

Abode, Boscawin

Town went for, Andover

Time when mustered, July 24, 1781.

Term, to Decr

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W P Ripley

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Edwd Danforth.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Andover formerly New Briton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, ----------, 17 .

Claimed by, ----------

Remarks: ----------

6 mo. ----------

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

Copyist.

(548*d*)

D | | N. H.

Edward Dumford

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

D | N. H.

Edward Danford

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Boscawen

Town went for, Andover

Time when mustered, July 24, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 19 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 9. 5. 4

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } In order Thomas Bartlett

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

157

Danforth, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also 8" Regt Mass.

851

Danials, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniels, Samuel

859

Daniel, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37336455	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

9 | | N. H.

Nathaniel Daniel

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, Aug. 11, 1779 by Col. B. Bellows

For the War,

For 12 mo, 60 " — " —

Travel to Springfield, 6 " —

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

Chandler

Copyist.

Daniell Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniels Samuel

861

Daniels.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734920 2	20	
2	1333.	21	
3	45-805	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RvP 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Daniels

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

Fort Sulervin March 1776

And Acco^{t} of Money In Cap^{t} Daniels Hands for Mens Wages that Did Not Belong to the Comp'y for the Numb^{r} of Days against Each Mans Name

Alexander Kirkwood	30 Days p^{d} 7 days p^{d}	2 1	9 4	£1 12 8
James M^{c}Entire	13 Ditto			0 17 4
Rich^{d} Wilson Jun^{r}	5 Ditto			6 8
James Billings	5 Ditto			6 8
Francis Drew	30 Ditto @ 45s pr mth p^{d} 15s			1 10 –

From June 17th To July 17th 1776

Samuel Clark	2 Days	£0 2 8	
Samuel Fletcher	2 Days	2 8	
Edward Furnald	2 Days	2 8	
Archabel Campwell	4 Days	5 4	
Gideon Hunt	4 Days	5 4	
Abraham Weeks half pound	2 Days	2 8	
Powder & Iron Balls		3 6	
Eben^{r} Willey 22 Cartridges		5 6	1 10 4

From July To Aug^{t} 17th 1776—

Isaac Staple 9 Days paid Eben^{r} Pray 9s	3 0
Stephen Ginkins 9 Days	12 –
L. my	£6 18 8

Wood Carr^{d} of the Island at Sund'y times
Oak Plank & Timber made into a Slead & sent Home
One pound & half pound Powder from the Magazine sent Home

The above acco^{t} Is By Cap^{t} Daniels Desire
Mendum Janvrin

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

523

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(545i)

D | N. H.

Daniels.×

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Town enlisted or hired for,

Time of enlistment, , 17 .

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,×

Remarks:

×This name appears with this Return only in Column headed "Company."

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*)

J. T. Heuslein

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Daniel

Capt

Appears on a

List*

of the men in the Continental Army for the Town of Dunstable New Hamp^{r}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 27, 1781.

Remarks: John Cockle in the artillery Inlisted at Ticonderoge Capt Daniels Company

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

540

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

(545*m*)

X 862

Daniels, Barth°

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733424738	20	
2	2163	21	
3	37511	22	
4	8065	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RqP 431372

/

See also

29 | | N. H.

Parth° Donalds

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 5

Town, Range

County, Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

29 | N. H.

Barthow Donnil

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth 3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

J E Lewis

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Barth° Daniels

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Barth° Daniels

Time in Service, 5 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 10. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 1. 13. 2

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 3. 10

Am^{o} in New Emission, 52. 11. 6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Sam^{l} Adams

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Barth.c Daniels

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for Rindge

Time of Engagement, July 1, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec^r 12, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 23 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 7 7 2 14

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 95

Amount, £ 5 7

Whole Amount, £ 11 6 4 14

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D A N I E L S , B A R T H ' alias
D W I N E L.

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Barth.° Daniels, alias Durnel - Ditto £ 52.11.6

E.E. & J. Gilman

New Emission £ 102.13.9

863

Daniels, John M.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

37347871	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R P 431372

—

See also

| | N. H.

John M. Daniels

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of, "The Alarm att Cambridge 1775 out 14 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

X 764

Daniels, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 6 5 8 3	20	
2	9 2 5 9	21	
3	9 5 0 9	22	
4	4 8 5 7	23	
5	3 4 6 6 0	24	
6	6 1 0 4	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RevP 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Saml Daniels

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

for date d , 17 .

Place of Abode, Nottingham

Town went for, Epping

Time when mustered, Aug 3, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec 12, 1781 .

Time in service, 4 mo. 10 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° £8 . 13 . 4

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Saml Daniels

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2 | | N. H.

Saml Daniell

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

To all it may concern
These may certify that
whereas an act was Read
from the General Court
Requiring the Parish of
Semberke to Raise Eleven
men for the Continental
Army as thereupon a Legal
Meeting was held in

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

261

(545m)

Copyist

AUG. - 4. 37344857 1897.

said parish on Monday
the Twenty Sixth day of
February last when
the parish Voted that
each Company Raise
their own men and
whereas on the afore-
said day a Committee
was chosen to divide
the Rateable and poles
in said parish in man-
ner as directed in
said act and give to
each Company their
proportion of men to
raise and said Com-
mittee Reported that
Capt James Cochranes
Company must raise
six of the eleven re-
quired by said act.
Pembroke June 6th A.D. 1781
— A true Copy of the Records
attest Saml Daniell parish
Clerk.

D | | N. H.

Saml Daniels

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

March 14, 17 .

Dollars, 4 00

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J E Kiatt

Copyist

28 | N. H.

X

Saml Daniell

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire, } Pembroke 27th May, 1781—
Rockingham ss. }

The following Names are the List of the men In the Continental army which men Belonged to the Company in Pembroke that is in Colo Kelleys Regiment which Company is Commanded by Capt James Cochran who are now in the army enlisted For three years or During the war—viz—

William Simpson — John Cook
Jacob Doyne — John Lander
Thomas Shaw & John Merrill

which men did Properly Belong before and since the war commenced to said Company and we Humbly Conceive we have an undoubted right to Return and hold said men and as it is a vote of the Town at a Legal Meeting Called for that Purpose that each Company Raise Their own men and Chose a Committee to apportion to each Company their Quota of the men Called for from Pembroke by an act of the General Court which was Done according to Pole and Estate according to which apportionment we were to Raise or Return Six Men and as the men are Raised by each Company apart it was Thought Proper that the Officers of each Company make their Return Instead of the Selectmen as Proposed by sd act.—

James Cochran Capt
Samuel Noyes } Lieuts
Saml Daniell }

To The Honble The Committee To Receive & Examine the Returns from the Several Towns in sd State of the Men in the army for three year or Dureing the War—

Rec'd June 11th 1781—11 o'clock

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

358

Stormell

Copyist

(545m)

10 | | N. H.

Saml Daniels

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Samuel Daniels X

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Samuel Daniels

Loss at Ticonderoga £5.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

X

865.

Daniels, Solomon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338422	20	
2	7932	21	
3	425534	22	
4	377278	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: RevP 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Solomon Daniels

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 12, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Newmarket
Seabrook

Miles Travel to Worcester, 85

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

(543i)

L | | N. H.

Solomon Daniels

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated N^r dated, 17 .

Town went for Seabrook

Time of Engagement, July 5^th, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec^r 5^th, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 23 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 7 7 2 . 14 .

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5^-

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 8 5^-

Amount, £ 5^- . .

Whole Amount, £ 5^-8 . 14 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*) J. E. Hall

Copyist.

2 | | N. H.

X

Solomon Daniels

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m^ Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Undated, 17 .

Age, 18

Town, Southhampton

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

9 | | N. H.

Solomon Daniels

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Name, Solomon Daniels

Time in Service, 5 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 10. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 –

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13. 2

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 3. 10

Am^{o} in New Emission, 51. 11. 6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

& order Elisha Brown

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

866

Danielson, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 4439 9698	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P 431372

See also

10 | | N. H.

Levi Danielson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Barrington

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 6 mo.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Levi Danielson

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nor dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Barrington

Town went for, Barrington

Time when mustered, Aug. 11, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 7, 1781.

Time in service, 3 mo. 27 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 7.16

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } P^r order Peter Young

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

867

Darby.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341679	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Darby
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Eli Stiles

Place of abode, Hollis

Company, Capt. Darby

Regiment,

Term of Inlistment, Massachusetts State

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **163**

A H Davis
Copyist.

(548d)

568

Darling, Benj. B.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734683 7	20	
2	9560	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R9 P431372

See also

19 | | N. H.

Benj. B. Darling. X
Selectman for Hopkinton

Appears on a

Return*

of the Solders that the Town of Hopkinton has in the Continental army—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hopkinton June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

X This name appears on this Return only as a signature.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

380

(548d)

J. F. Hensley
Copyist.

Ø | N. H.

Benj[a] B. Darling

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Nov dated, 17 .

Name, Samuel Chase

Place of Abode, Hopkinton

Town went for, Hopkinton

Time when mustered, July 19, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 31, 1781.

Time in service, 5 mo. 13 days.

Am[o] of Wages at 40s ℔ m[o] 10. 17. 4

Rec[d] an Order on the Treasurer } p order Benj[a] B. Darling

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record: 534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

869

Darling Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232716	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. I. 43,372

See also

20 | | N. H. Militia.

Moses Darling,

....., Capt. Brown's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N. H.

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A. Douglas *Copyist.*

870

Darmie, Dennie

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3785 7872	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

D | | N. H.

Dennis Darmie

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col° Timothy Be(*roll torn*) with The United States of America—Under the Direction of Brigadier Gen[l] Montgom(*roll torn*)

(Revolutionary War.)

× × ×

1775

Oct 19th To a Gun delivered Dennis Darmie as p[r] d° — £2 — 8 — 0

Number of record:

3

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

871

Darok. (Negro)

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734701	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: Rev P431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Nego Darok

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col° Jonathan Chase's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Feb 17th, 1779.

Name, Nego Darok

Engaged for, Plainfield

Place of Abode, Hertford

Regiment engag'd in, Scilley

Time of engaging, May, 1777.

Time engag'd for, Three Years

Time muster'd, , 17 .

Capt enlist'd under, House

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548*d*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

872

Darrah. William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341638	20	
2	1242	21	
3	4820	22	
4	34896	23	
5	44813	24	
6	3 3-817	25	
7	4 4357	26	
8	3 9533	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P 431372

See also

d | N. H.

Wm Darrah

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, Wm Darrah

Place of abode, Litchfield

Company, In General Washington's Life Guard

Regiment,

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **163**

A H Davis
Copyist.

(548d)

D | N. H.

William Darrah

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 19, 1779.

Place of abode, Litchfield

Town enlisted or hired for, } Litchfield

Time of enlistment, January, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in, Cilley

Company, Scott

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*)

J. T. Moseley

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

William Darrah

Appears on a

Return*

of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted and now in the Service for the Town of Windham

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Windham

March ye 14, 1781.

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

258

(548d)

Copyist

A | N. H.

Wm Darrah

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Windham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by, Litchfield

Remarks:

*As on Record

Number of record:

100

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Darrah

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy:

Windham Sept^r 3^d 1781

Hon^d Sr By these I would inform you that Mr Darrah father to Willm Darrah a Continental Soldier who is disputed between the Town of Windham and Litchfield is gone a journey and is

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

258

J E Hart

Copyist.

(545i)

37344813 CSL

not expected home for a
fortnight by him we ex-
pect to prove that his son
was an Inhabitant of our
Town and was a soldier
for and took a bounty of
the same our Sellect-men
intends to write to Col° Reed
about it I would therefore
beg that the matter may
not be desided untill
we can send down Mr
Darrays deposition: you
will please to Remember
that Colo Reeds Receipt for
Darrahs Bount is with
the Committee on Claims —
I am Dear Sr with the
greatest Esteem yours to
serve

James Beaton.

To the Honbl Messrs Bear

D | N. H.

+ Wm Darrah

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Litchfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by, Windham

Remarks :

+ Name Canceled on record

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

Copyist.

(548*d*)

D | | N. H.

Will^m Darrah

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Windham March 30^th 1778— Rec^d of Isaac Thom a Selectman for Windham thirty pounds as a town Bounty to be given to Will^m Darrah now in the Continantal Army which I promis to give him— as witness my hand

George Reid

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

234

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

(545i)

D | | N. H.

William Darrah

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

A List of men in the Continental army who have Received a Bounty from the town of Litchfield in the County of Hillsborough and been considered as part of their Quota in the same—viz[t]

William Darrah William Ramond During the war Ovid M[c]Lain During the war John Loring for three years—Massachusetts Line

Robert Cunningham now listed for three years

James Underwood
Daniel Kendall } Comitte"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Litchfield

March 31, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

140

(545*m*)

S. F. Armstrong
Copyist.

873

Dart. Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348807	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R.v P431372

See also

A | N. H.

Thomas Dark

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"Gilsum Sept. ye 13 1782 this is to Certifie that this town engaged Peter Bebee to serve in the Continental army Dureing year 1778 During the present war with Great Britton and now Returns P. Bebee as our man to make up the Quota of this towns preportion of men

Thomas Dark
by us, Justus Hurd } Select
Jonathan Adams } men"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1453

J Austin

Copyist

(545m)

874

Dascombe, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734601	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

20 | N. H.

James Dascombe

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"Wilton June 6th 1781—

Agreeabel to an act of this State we have Raise our Quota of Men and they have been mustered and sent forward—the Names of the men gone for this Town to fill up the Continental Army are as follows viz

Ebenezer Carlton Icobode Perry Daniel Downing Listed Dureing the war

Israel How	Uriah Bullard Jur
Benjamin Pierce	Asa Redington
Joseph Gray	Joel Holt
Daniel Holt	Listed for Three years

Timoththy Abbot and also Daniel Barker belonging to the Training Band in this Place but living in Mile Slip so called

James Dascombe, Jeremiah Abbot, Abraham Burton } Selectmen of Wilton

These to be Dillivered at the Secretarys office in State of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

325

(552)

E F Hamilton

Copyist.

875

Davenport, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734055 1	20	
2	33794	21	
3	6800	22	
4	47189	23	
5	5818	24	
6	32539	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: RvP 431372

See also

21 | N. H.

Charles Davenport

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Co Nichols

Inlisted 1779, June 19

Term engaged for, War

Town engaged for, Amherst

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E B Thompson

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

8 | | N. H.

Charls Devenport

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amherst, New Hamp. July 12, 1779.

Rec'd Mr. July 19

Charls Devenport

for Amherst-

Number of record:

72

Stowell

Copyist.

(545m)

9 | | N. H.

Charles Davenport

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for date, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered,

July 19, 1779

by Col. Moses Nichols

For the War,

For 12 months, £60.

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

D | | N. H.

Charles Davenport

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Amherst Dr

1779 July Paid 10 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampr Regiments in the Continental Army for one year—muster'd by Colo Moses Nichols

Joseph Perkins	Samuel Clark
Charles Davenport	Archelaus Town
John McKeen	Calvin Honey
Abraham Littlehail	Joseph Rawlins
Joseph Wilson	Roger Blasdel

@ £60 each p Rect . . £600 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Amherst p Stephen Peabody

In Comtee on Claims Exeter April 22, 1780 } This Acco is right exd p Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for six Hundred pounds

Stephen Peabody"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

406

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

(5451)

20 | | N. H.

Charles Davenport

Appears as shown below on an

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Amherst July 19th 1779

Sir please to pay to mr Saml Dodge The sum of sixty pounds he having advanced that sum as bounty for a Continental Soldier for one year

Stephen Peabody
James seetown
Thos Wakefield
} Selectmen of Amherst

To mr Daniel Campbel Constable—

Amherst July ye 21 1779

Received the Contents of this order of mr Daniel Campbell by me Receiv'd
Samuel Dodge

—The within mentioned Sum I Recd for and paid to Charles Davenport who inlisted in the Continental Service for one year
Samuel Dodge

The above named Charles Davenport Told me that Samuel Dodge paid him Sixty Pounds for a Bounty
Attestr Stephen Peabody

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

319

(545*i*)

S F Hamilton

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Charles Davenport

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst

August 7th, 1779.

Town went for, Amherst

Time of Enlistment, June 19, 1779.

Time of Engagemt, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H O Ripley
Copyist.

876

Daverson, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

37333860	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RoP 431372

See also

D | N. H.

John Daverson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

John Daverson
5 Days at Cambridge £— 6. 8.
60 Miles Travil out
& 60 home d° 10.
£— 16. 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

877

Davice, Elijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734249 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rv P431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Elijah Davice

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^{m} Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct^{r} dated, 17 .

Age, 21

Town, Madbury

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

877

Davie, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734 9415	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

2 | | N. H.

Thos Davis

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated —

Mch 6, 17 .

May 6, 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*) J E Hurd

Copyist

879

Davis, Asa

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724C042	22	
2	34 6850	23	
3	6 6 6 37	24	
4	6556	25	
5	6626	26	
6	6605	27	
7	3 7550	28	
8	4 3885	29	
9	6859	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

D | N. H.

Asa Davis.

Appears as shown below on a

Order *

of which the following is a Copy:—

"To Nicholas Gilman Esqr Receiver General
Agreable to vote of Congress Please to Reduct
nine shillings and Seven pence out of the
Colony tax of Nottingham West it being four
mens Rats to that tax who was in the Conti-
nattal Sarvis last Summer and is now
in the Servis this yeair.
A True account from your Humble Servents.
John Haseltine Jr. } Selectmen
Asa Davis }
(Revolutionary War.)
Order dated—Nottingham West
May 31 ye 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

381

J T Hensley
Copyist

(545m)

A | |

Asa Davis Paymaster*

Appears on a Receipt Roll

under the following heading

of "We the Subscribers Received of

Asa Davis Paymaster the Sum of

Seven pounds Eighteen Shillings for a

bounty also two pounes for one

months advance pay for Canada Servs

We say Received By us the Subscribers

Each one ouer Sognes to Sett Down

against ouer name"

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Nottingham West July 8, 1776.

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll

only in caption.

No. of Record 9

Chandler

Copyist.

(545i) 20

I

Asa Davis Pay Master*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Recevd of Asa Davis Paymaster the Sum of Seventy pounds eighteen Shilings for a Bounty also two pounds for one months advance pay for Canada Service We say Recevd Bytes the Subscribers each one ouer Sumes Set down against ouer names

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Litchfeld July 9: 1776

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll only in Caption.

No. of Record 5—

E Chandler

Copyist.

(545i) 21

D

Asa Davis, Paymaster*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading: "We the Subscribers Received of Asa Davis Paymaster the Sum of Seven pounds Eighteen Shillings for a Bounty also two pounds for one months advance pay for Canada Service We say Received by us the Subscribers Each one over Against our names"

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Mason, July 12, 1776.

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll only in Capitals

No. of Record 8

C Chandler

Copyist.

(545i) 13

D

Asa Davis, Paymaster*

Appears on a Receipt Roll

of under the following heading "We the Subscribers Received of Asa Davis Paymaster the Sum of Seven pounds Eighteen Shillings for a Bounty also two pounds for one months advance pay for Canada Service We Say Received By us Subscribers Each one their Names Set down against their names"

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Wells July 13, 1776.

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll only in Ceasation & Endorsement

No. of Record 6

E Chandler

Copyist.

(545i)

D | Stingates Regiment 1776 | N. H.

Asa Davis

This name appears as a

Signature

to certificate

on a Roll * of Capt Daniel Emerson Jun^is Company in Col Stingates Regiment in the continental Service as mustered & paid by Asa Davis muster master July 1776

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hampshire July 16, 1776.

* From copy (~~verified~~ made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Hardman

(576) *Copyist.*

d | N. H.

Asa Davis

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of as follows:

State of New Hampshire
To the Selectmen of Not-
tingham West Dr.
1779 July 15 To Cash
paid 2 Soldiers enlisted
for six months for Rhode
Island their Bounties &
Receipts - Roger Merrill
£30 as State Bounty
£8 as traveling money

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
217

(545m)

Copyist

37343888

Isaac Foot £30 as
State Bounty £8. 8/
as. traveling money
£76. 8. —
Nottingham West —.

Asa Davis
in behalf of the Selectmen.

× × × ×

Rec'd an order on the
Treasurer for the
above sum of seventy
six pounds eight
shillings
Asa Davis

D | | N. H.

Asa Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Abel. Serjeant

Time in Service, 5 mo. 19 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 1 3 —

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 18. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Order Asa Davis

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Asa Davis.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Select Men of Nottingham West Dr

1779 July 19 To Cash paid Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Service, 2 for during the war their Bounties & Receipts—

Thomas Perry	£60. as a Continental Bounty £90. as States Bounty	150
James Brown	£60. as a Contl Bounty £90. as a States Bounty	150
& 2 for one year John Cook		60
James Pemberton Junr		60
		420

Nottingham West 16th Octr 1779.

Saml Marsh
Saml Wason } Selectmen

In Comee on Claims, Exeter Novr 2, 1779—

Receipts have been produced for the payment of the above four hundred & twenty Pounds to the Soldiers—& Colo Nichols mustered them as appears by his Rolls

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Jr.

Exeter Novr 3d 1779. Recd an order on the Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Nottingham West for Four hundred & twenty pounds—

Asa Davis

Copy N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

381

(545i)

J. T. Hurley
Copyist.

Davis, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 9 4 7 2 1 1	20	
2	0 7 2 2	21	
3	8 0 9 6	22	
4	5 3 1 9	23	
5	5 6 8 9	24	
6	6 1 6 3	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rp 0 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Benj^a Davis

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:-

"Amherst April y^e 11^th 1780

the Town of Amherst to Benj^a Davis Dr.

to Two bushels & Half of Potatoes

Delivered to the wife of John Mitchel

at £3 p^r Bushel £7. 10. 0.

Benj^a Davis

Amherst Feb^y 11^th 1782 the above ac-

Count Sworn to Before

Nahum Baldwin

Jus Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

406

(545m)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

C | N. H.

Benj[a] Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This May Certefy Who Ever it May Concern that Thom[s] Kimbal haveing Serv[d] three years for the Town of Amharst haveing Now Enlisted During War We here By give up our Clame to him as a Soldier for Said amharst that he is Not Considered as a Soldier Hir[d] or Returned for the town aforesaid

Eben[r] Weston
Benj[a] Davis
Tho[s] Wakefield
Eli Wilkins
} Select-men & Committee of Amherst"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated State N. Hampshire Amharst 5 Dec[r], 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **151**

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A | N. H.

Benjamin Davis

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

August 1781 the Town of Amherst

to Benjamin Davis Dr.

August	To Two Bushels of Rye at 5s pr Bushel	L m silver L 0. 10. 0
October	To one Bushel of Potatoes	0. 1. 6
November	To 77½lb of Beef at 40s pr Hundred	1. 10. 10
	Delivired to the famiely of Willm Brown	2. 2. 4
November	To 44lb of Beef	

(Revolutionary War.) (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

455

J Sturtin

Copyist

(545m)

AUG - 4 37348096 1967

at 40s p.r Hundred | 0. 17. 8
Delivered to the family
of Farrow Miller
A true acct. Errors Excepted
Benja Davis

Decr. ye 31st 1781 - the within ac-
count Sworn to Before
Nahum Baldwin Js Peace

D | | N. H.

Benj.a Davis

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a Copy.

These may Certify that Caleb Hunt Henry Hunt and Nahum Baldwin Junr. served in the Army last yeer as Soldiers for this Town in the six months Servis and they are intitled to their wages from this State agreable to the Contract made by us with them and the Treasr of this State is Hereby Desird

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate Dated (over)

Amherst Oct 24 1782

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

286a

B Harrison

Copyist

(545m)

UG 37345319 ENG.

to settle with them ac-
cordingly
Benj^a Davis
Com^tee to Hire Soldiers
for Amherst

D | | N. H.

Benj^a Davis

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"D^r. State of New Hampshire to Loudon Men that were in Col^o Runnels Reg^t of Militia in the year 1781 for travel money to Springfield

Benj^a Davis
Jon^a Wyman
John Buswell } @ 21*s* Silver Money £3 3

Exeter Aug^t 29^th 1783—Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty three shillings in full for the above, by order from the men

Joseph Tilton"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

308

S^t Hamilton

Copyist.

(545*i*)

D | N. H.

Benja Davis

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Benja Davis

Acct for a Horse

not allowd

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

881

Davis, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237887	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 43/372

See also

20 | | N. H. Militia.

Jacob Davis

....., Capt. Sias ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o^ N H

Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Longlad *Copyist.*

882

Davis, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239886	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. No. 43,372

See also 1.

20 | | N. H. Militia.

Jonathan Davis

....., Capt. Sias ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o^ N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543½) A Gould Copyist.

773

Davis, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360942	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RevP431372

See also

10 | | N. H.

Saml Davis.

Selectman for Chesterfield.

Appears as shown below on a

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

To the Committee of Clames or Treasurer

Be Pleasd to pay to Colo Saml King what is Due to the Town of Chesterfield For Soldiers Crd By way of Depretiation or Hire

Ebr Hervey } Selectmen
Eleazar Pomeray } For
Saml Davis } Chesterfield

Chesterfield December 16, 1783.

(Hale's Regt. N. H. Militia.)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

(545m)

Hervey

Copyist.

v 884

Davis, Zachariah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346770	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Zachariah Davis.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:—

"Mason May the 8th ye 1777.

These Lines may Satisfy all Parsons it may Concern that I have Recev'd of Zachariah Davis four Pounds and eleven shilens and seven Pence L.M. it being his proportion towards hiring a man to Sarve for the Squadron he belonged to to Procure a Man for the three years Servies.

Thomas Blood."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

377

(545m)

J. T. Heuseley

Copyist

885

Davy, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 5 7 7 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 372

See also

20 | N. H.

Isaac Davy

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

	£	s	d	qr
"Nathaniel Burbank	0	1	9	0
Isaac Davy	0	1	9	0
John Flanders	0	1	9	0
John Peterson	0	1	9	0
Joshua Danford	0	1	9	0
	£0	8	9	0

To Nicholas Gillman Esq^{r} Treasurer and Receiver General of the Collony of New Hampshire— Sir the above is a list of the Colony Pole Tax leved on the above men who ware in the Conantal Service for the year 1775 and have Entred and Gon in Said Sarvic for the year 1776

George Jackman, John Elliot } Select men of Boscawen

Hillsborough ss Boscawen May 30th 1776

Then the above Named George Jackman & John Elliot personally appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above List by them Subscribed before me

Henry Gerrish Just^{s} peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Boscawin May 30., 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

317

S. T. Hamilton

Copyist.

(545*m*)

886

Dawing, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyen, Jacob

887

Dean, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340787	20	
2	02332	21	
3	35200	22	
4	44717	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R4P431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Edward Dean

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

1781.

Remarks: Receivd of B. Gl
Moses Nichols Muster
Master the within named
Recruites thre men Ex-
cepted which was Edward
Dean Robard Feney
& John Neawson - f
Which was forward to
the Continent Army
Per Reave Lieut
Amherst 1781

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152 E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548d)

18 | | N. H.

Edward Dean

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, May 30, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Stowell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

D | | N. H.

Edwd Deane ✗

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hardes 1

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

a 1781 May 30

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

(Blanks) Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Edward Deen

Appears on a

List *

of Names of those we have Listed and had Mustered before Gen[l] Nichols at Amherst for the Term of three years—to serve for the Town of Hollis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Holles June 8, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

253

(545*m*)

Copyist.

888

Dean. Jon.a

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 3 6 5 8 7 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431372

/

See also

D | N. H.

Jon^a Dean

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Jon^a Dean.

11 Days to Cambridge £— 14. 8.

70 miles Travel out & 70 home 2d^l — 11. 8.

£1. 6. 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

889

Diane, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Diane Edward

590

Dearborn, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearborn Samuel

891

Dearben, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13734364	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 17.

Book Mark: Rev P431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Thos Dearben

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

"April 26d 1777 then Receivd of Nathl Emerson & Thos Dearben as A Comittee thirty Pounds L. m in full for serving a turn in the Continental army for three years for the Parish of Candia

I say Receivd by me John his × mark Colby

Nathaniel maxfield, Daniel Tilton } witneses"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

211

(545*i*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

892

Dear Bon. Petr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734946	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Petr Dear Born

Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:—

"Gentlemen— Please to pay Stephen Wells or order Four pounds ten Shillings Lawful Money and place the same to the acc^t of my Husband Joseph Smith, who is one of your Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers as so much of his wages received by me, it being for money supplied me by said Wells to the amount of that sum as witness my hand at Plymouth (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

S-24

C H Patterson
Copyist

(545m)

AUG. 4 37349146 1897

this 30th Day of August 1782 —
Hannah Smith
Test — Peter Dear Bon —
Zebadiah Richardson
Selectmen of the Town of Plaisto

193

Dearborn, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	Reference	23	Envelope
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:*

See also Peabody's Regt. N. H. State Troops

V 594

Dearborn, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736 2044	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RqP 431872

See also

D | Mooney's Regiment. | N.H. Militia.

Dan'l Dearborn

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of North Hampton — Dr.

1779 July 10 — Paid two soldiers inlisted in Col° Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island and Mustered by Col° Moulton —

Elisha Thomas Bounty £ 30.
Travel to Providence £ 12
p Rect to Dan'l Dearborn — 42.0.0

John Smith Bounty £ 30.
Travel to Providence £ 10
p Rect To Moses Leavitt — 40.0.0

£ 82.0.0

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 15

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545m)

Dearborn, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348459	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RevP 431372

See also

D. | N. H.

Daniel Dearborn

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Committee to Consider of the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers &c beg leave to report in part viz

That the account of Daniel Dearborn for the Necessary Support of Eliplt veazey for several months in his last sickness, amounting to £24. 4. 3 be paid out of the Treasury —

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 1st 1783 the foregoing report having been read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the President give order accordingly—

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred

E. Thompson Secy"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Exeter Feb. 28, 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

482

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

596

Dearborn, Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Reference	24	Envelope
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3" N. H. Regt.

897

Dearborn, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor | Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733994944	20	
2	3692	21	
3	3350	22	
4	7134	23	
5	484556	24	
6	7354	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Levi Dearborn +

Just Pacis

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton, Rockingham County N. H. January 12, 1780.

Time of Inlistment, ----------, 17 .

Time inlisted for years, ----------

Money paid the Soldier, ----------

Time when the money was paid the Soldier, } ----------, 17 .

Money Received, ----------

Time when Received, ----------, 17 .

Remarks: ----------

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss. North Hampton Febuary 15th 1780. Then the above named Moses Leavitt and Morris Hobbs made solemn oath that the above account and Role by them subscribed is just and true.

Coram Levi Dearborn Just Pacis.

+ this name appears in above affidavit.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545m)

S. J. Arnsbury

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

Dearborn

Doctor

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of the State of New Hampshire with Moses Leavitt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cr.

1778

Feby 26 By Cash rec'd of Doctor Dearborn 200 " 0 —

Exeter, Sept. 18, 1778

Number of record:

62

Stowell

Copyist.

(545i)

20		N. H.

Levi Dearborn

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Receved of the Select men of North Hamption the Sum of Ten pound Lafull Money Each of us for Going to Rhode Island as Vollunteers in order to put ourselves under the Command of Generel Sullivan As Witness our Hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated North Hampton

Augt 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(5451)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Levi Dearborn

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, John Wells

Time in Service, 5 mo. 28 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.17. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 1 3. 1

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 10. 9

Am^{o} in New Emission, 52. 12. 3

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order Levi Dearborn

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

LD | | N. H.

Levi Dearborn

Dr.

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Committee to Consider of the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers &c beg leave to report in part viz

That the account of Dr. Levi Dearborn for visits Med^{e} & c administred Eliplt Veazey, amounting to 24/3^{d} — be paid out of the Treasury —

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 1st 1783 the foregoing report having been read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the President give order accordingly—

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred

E. Thompson Secy"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Exeter Feb. 28, 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

482

(552)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

LO | N. H.

Levi Dirburn X

Appears as shown below on an

Affidavit*

of which the following is a copy:

"Deerfield July 16: 1781—then Samuel Johnson and Solomon Bickford and Levi Dirburn and Francis James all of the Parish of Northwood Personely appeared and made solom oath that Benjamin Dow Son to Jeremiah Dow was an Inhabiter and dwelt in the parish of Northwood for more than two years Before the Comminsment of the present war and was an Inhabiter of s[d] Northwood when he the said Benjamin Dow Ingaged in the Continantiel Service in the year 1775—

Before Jeremiah Eastman Jus[t] peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Affidavit dated Deerfield July 16, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

415

(552)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

895

Dearborn, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37362048	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

D | Mooney's Regiment. | N.H. Militia.

Levi Dearborn

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows:

North Hampton January 12th 1780.
Rec^d of the Parish of North Hampton by the Hands of the Select Men of said Parish Two Hundred and twenty four Pounds fourteen Shillings which I and my family have rec^d and been Supplyed with Necessaries at the Current prices which said Necessaries cost in the Year 1777, 1778 and 1779. Simon D. Lovering
Test Levi Dearborn

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
15

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545m)

799

Dearborn, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343565-6	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R v P 431372

See also

20 | | N. H.

Nathan Dearborn

Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

" State of New Hampshire
to the Parish of Kensington, Dr

To one pound fifteen shillings Lawful Silver money to each of the following Soldiers in the three months Service in the year 1781 for their Travel money to Springfield—viz—Edward True William Fernald Charles Page & Daniel True £7 0

Kensington March 11, 1783

Jere Bachelder
Nathan Dearborn } Selectmen
Joseph Brown

Exeter March 14th 1783—Recd an order for the above sum of seven pounds

Jere: Bachelder"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

306

S F Hamilton

Copyist.

(545i)

400

Dearborn, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734, 1451	20	
2	3 96 11	21	
3	9477	22	
4	6258	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Samuel Dearborn

From what Town, North Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Weare

Into what Regiment, Col. Scammel

Term enlisted for, 3 Year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548*d*) J. T. Hensley *Copyist.*

D | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq[r] for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown

February 2d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Leavitts town

Time Enlisted for, three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Weare

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W O Ripley

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Samuel Dearborn

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money paid &c &c By the Parish of North Hampton to Continental Soldiers—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated North Hampton Rockingham Co. N.H. Janry 12, 1780.

Time of Inlistment, Janry 22, 1777.

Time inlisted for years, 3

Money paid the Soldier, 0

Time when the money was paid the Soldier, 0, 17.

Money Received, 0

Time when Received, 0, 17.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

141

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Saml Dearborn

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Saml Dearborn

1 Horse did at

Rhod Island nothing

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

701

Dearborn, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor Doctor

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dearborn, Levi

Dickey, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickey, James

903

Deen, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dan Edward

704

Defamlin.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735 7857	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

D | | N. H.

Defaunlin

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col° Timothy Be(*roll torn*) with The United States of America—Under the Direction of Brigadier Gen[l] Montgom(*roll torn*)

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

Sept[r] 21[st] To Cash paid Defaunlin for Carting Provision[s]

Number of record:

3

(545*i*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

v 905

Delap, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734663	20	
2	33900	21	
3	3881	22	
4	6684	23	
5	48852	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P 431372

/

See also

20 | | N. H.

James Delap*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subcribers do hereby Acknoldge that we have enlisted our Selves as Solders in the Countinantial Servis of the united States of Amacary During the Present war with Grate Britten and that we have Recived of Col° John Webster muster marster Three-hundrid Dollors as a State bounty Recived by us—ment three hundrid Dollors by Each of us"—

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated Chester N. H. Apr 27, 1779.

*Signed by mark

Number of record:

73

(545i)

Stobbell

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

James Delap *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subcribers Do hearby acknow Lege that we have Enlistted our Selves as Solders in the Contenentel Serves of the united Stats of amaraca During the present war with grat britten and that we have Received of Cornel John Webster muster master Two hundad Dollers from the Said John Webster as a Contenentil bountey wesay Rec[d] by Each of us."

(Revolutionary War)

Roll dated Chester N. H.

April 27, 1779.

* Signs by mark

Number of record:

73

Stothell

(545i)

Copyist.

20 | N. H.

James Delap

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated ; 17 .

Mustered by Lt. John Webster

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for, During the war

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record: **148**

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

James Delap

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When & by whom mustered, July 12, 1779 by Colo John Webster

War, £150.

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

107

J. Chandler

Copyist.

D | N. H.

James Delap.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This May Certify the Selectmen of Raymond that Benjamin Whittier has inlisted Five Soldiers during the present war with Great Britain and they have past Muster before me & have signed a Receipt for the whole of each of their Bounty & were satisfied by the said Benjamin Whittier for the same

John Webster

Chester May the 10th 1779

Mens Names—Hezekiah Pollard, John Moore James Libbey, James Mack James Delap

Exeter May 29—1779

Recd an order on Treasurer for seven hundred & fifty pounds in full of the within

Ithiel Gorden

Copy N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

302

(552)

J. T. Kenney

Copyist.

906

Demery, John Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335586	20
2 40115	21
3 39241	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P 431372

See also

D | N. H.

John Demeray Junr

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Rangers

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

2, 1781 Mar 24

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

John Demery Jun.

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated No Dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Mar. 24. 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Copyist.

(545*i*)

2 | | N. H.

John Demery Junr.

Appears on a

Return*

of the men for the Town Rindge—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Rindge June 25th, 1781.

Remarks: For three years.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

131

(548*d*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist

907

Dennet, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Service	24	Envelope
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also 3rd N. H. Regt.

V 907

Dennet, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333825 3	20	
2	7733	21	
3	7060	22	
4	42405	23	
5	8968	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P43137 2

See also

D | N. H.

Thomas Dennet

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 4, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Portsm°

Miles Travel to Worcester, 97

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

(543i)

D | | N. H.

Thomas Demet

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Town went for, Portsmouth

Time of Engagement, June 22, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 18, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 22 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 7 6 8. 5

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 97

Amount, £ 5 8. 4.

Whole Amount, £ 11 6 1. 9.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Thomas Dennet

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Thomas Dennet

Time in Service, 5 mo. 22 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 9. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5. —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13. 2

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 2. 6

Am^{o} in New Emission, 51. 7. 6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order Nathl Folsom

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

D | | N. H.

Thomas Lennett

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Undated, 17 .

Age, 17

Town, Portsmouth

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

J. E. Sheets

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Thomas Dennet

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistm't, July 1, 1780 :

Age, 18 years.

Stature, 5 ft. 6 In.

Complextion, Light

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

223

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

989

Dennie, Albert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343726	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Albert Dennie

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:—

Barrington, Aug. 2, 1779

Rec'd of Capt. Jn° Runnells forty five pounds L. M°
as State Bounty and Travelling Fees to join Col: Mooney's
Regiment Rec'd by
Abraham his X mark Knight

Witness—
Albert Dennie

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

292

S F Hamilton
Copyist

(545m)

970

Denmon, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344772	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Thomas Densmor

Appears as shown below, on a

Return*

of the men the Town of Temple have in the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Temple

June, 1781.

× × ×

Also Thomas Densmor and Jacob Emmis Both procured by Stillm Searle for three years & inlisted in the Service of the United States for the town of Rowly (Rowley, Mass.)

Francis Blood

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

256

(548d)

Copyist.

9771

Densmore, Elijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734815	20	
2	32949	21	
3	3586	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Elijah Densmore
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated December, 1775.

Lee

Captain, Elijah Densmore

Lieutenant, John McCrelus

2d. Lieutenant, Eliphalet Duda

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 54

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A A Davis
Copyist.

(548*d*)

D | N. H.

Elijah Densmore

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

(548d)

10 | N. H. Militia.

Elijah Densmore
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Captains for those of their Men who Tarry and these who Decline the Service—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Bill dated
Not dated, 17 .

Captain's Name, Elijah Densmore

Money Advanc'd to those who stay, 16 5 dollars.
£ 49 s. 10 d. 0

Paid to those who Left the Service, 35 " 7 " 3

Remarks :

Number of record:
48
(545*i*)

Copyist.

912

Derburne Simon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37023.23.24	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43, 372

See also

40 | N. H.

Simon Derbunne

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

for the Volunteers who march'd from Epping in the State of New Hampshire with Gen[l] Whipple and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga, October, 1777. Note they carried One Months Provisions with them by Gen[l] Baily's desire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov[r] 10, 1778.

Entry Oct 1, 1777.

discha Oct 21, 17 .

Time in Service 1 Mo. 0 days

Rate per month 4. 10s

Amount Wages 4. 10s

Travel out to Saratoga 250 miles (@ 3d } 3. 2. 6

Travel home (@ 2d 2. 1. 8

Whole Amount 9. 14. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Douglas *Copyist.*

913

Dickey, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338414	20	
2	6311	21	
3	9448	22	
4	41379	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431872

See also

D. | N. H.

David Dickey

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y^e^ Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg^t^ is as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Inlisted under Capt frie.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

D | N. H.

David Dickey

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apl 1777
David Dicky inlisted 1777
Town Bounty £. 30. 0. 0.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

J. Jacobson
Copyist

(545i)

2 | | N. H.

David Dickey

Appears on a

List*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col° Thorntons Regiment
Under Cap^{t} Fry L^{t} Senter and L^{t} Thompson.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

D | | N. H.

David Dickey,

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Officer's Name, Capt Iain Fry

Man's Name, David Dickey,

Time Enlisted for, Three years

Place of abode, Londonderry

Town Enlisted for, Londonderry

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548*d*)

J. T. Dunlevy

Copyist.

X 914

Dickey, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333537	20	
2	41283	21	
3	3620	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: Rp P431372

See also

D | | N. H.

James Dickey

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Merrimack

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

James Dickey.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 19, 17"79.

Place of abode, Merrimack.

Town enlisted or hired for, Merrimack.

Time of enlistment, ..., 17 .

Term of engagement, ...

Regiment enlisted in, ...

Company, St. McCalley.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

James Deckey X

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"to the Honourable Gentilemen in the Secretarys office Gentil men agreeable to your order we have made a Return of the mens Names that are in the Continental Armey During the war their names as follows—

James Orr	James Deckey
John Cowdery	Nathenel Deckey
William Cook	Seesar Barns

We have got none for three years as yet but are Daly trying and will git our quotas as sun as Possably we Can

William Barron } Selectmen
Benjamin Vickere } of Merrimac"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated June 19, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

186

A A Davis

(552) *Copyist.*

Dickey, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 32522	20	
2	4361 9	21	
3	05 36	22	
4	3 3995	23	
5	6780	24	
6	5371	25	
7	43935	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Nathaniel Dickey

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the men raised in Col° Moses Nichols Regiment for the service of the United States of America to serve in one of the New Hampshire Battalions during the present war with Great Britain.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst June 15th, 1779.

Town went for, Merrymack

Time of Enlistment, apl 22d, 1779.

Continent'l Bounty, £60.

State Bounty, £90.

Remarks: Received an order on the Treasurer for Nath Dickey and Wm Raymonds State and Continental Bounty's amounting to Three hundred pounds - Dickeys bounties Receive for the Select Men of Merrimack Moses Nichols

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

G. P. Ripley

(543i)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Nathenel Deckey

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"to the Honourable Gentilemen in the Secretarys office Gentil men agreeable to your order we have made a Return of the mens Names that are in the Continental Armey During the war their names as follows—

James Orr	James Deckey
John Cowdery	Nathenel Deckey
William Cook	Seesar Barns

We have got none for three years as yet but are Daly trying and will git our quotas as sun as Possably we Can

William Barron, Benjamin Vickere } Selectmen of Merrimac"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated June 19, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

186

Copyist.

(552)

2 | N. H.

Nath' Dickey

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Mustered by do Nichols

Inlisted 1779, Apl 22

Term engaged for, war

Town engaged for, Merrimack

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(645*m*)

20 | | N.H.

Nathaniel Dickey

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Dated as follows:—

State of New Hampshire 1779 April 22d

We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our selves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to serve in one of the Batallions raised in New Hampshire during the present War with Great Britain And do hereby engage obedience to the Officers Set over us & to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Army

Nathaniel his Dickey
mark
Mark Merry

(Revolutionary War.)

* Roll Town

Number of record:

77

(545i)

P E Wire

Copyist.

29 | N. H.

Nathan Dickey

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered,

Aug. 22, 1779

For the War, £150.

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545*m*)

Copyist

D | N. H.

Nat Dickey

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Merrimack,

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated,

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Nath[l] Dickey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following
is a copy:
Merrimack April 29/779
- Rec[d] of the Selectmen
of Merrimack sixty pounds
as a Continental Bounty and
ninety pounds as a State
Bounty for which I promise
to serve as a Continental Soldier
during the present war - as wit-
ness my hand Nath[l] his X Dickey
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

over

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

G.S.

(545m)

Copyist

JG-4.
37343935
1897.

State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Merrimack Dr.
1779 April 29 To paid the within
named Nath[l] Dickey his
Cont[l] and State Bounty - £150.0
The within Nath[l] Dickey was
mustered by Col[o] Moses Nichols
as appears by his muster
Roll
attest Josiah Gilman Junr
The above was pd to Col[o]
Moses Nichols by an order on
the Treasurer
Copy Att N. Parker.

1

9/6

Dimond, Israel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2736072	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

mrs

10

Israel Dimond

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

as shown below

(Gale's Regiment N. H.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated, Hawke N. H. Aug. 7. 1778

Exeter Septemb^r 11^th 1778

Then rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & fifty pounds in full for the money advanced to these men.

Israel Dimond

No. of Record

2

Copyist.

(545i)

917

Dinsmoor, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dinsmore Samuel

917

Dinsmoor, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344361	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

2 | | N. H.

Will^m Dinsmoor

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of Various organizations, New Hampshire,

of which the following is a copy:

All the foregoing Rec^ts are true Copys taken off the Select [men's] Book per

Will^m Dinsmoor Seledman.

[Sworn to March 3, 1780 before James Betton.— Ed.]

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

234

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

(545i)

719

Dinsmor, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dinsmore, Samuel

720

Dinsmore, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349498	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | | N. H.

John Dinsmore

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Name, Samuel Dinsmore

Place of Abode,

Town went for, Antrim

Time when mustered, July 6, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec! 12, 1781 .

Time in service, 4 mo. 27 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m°. 9.16

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for my Son John Dinsmore

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record: 534

(645i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A 921

Dinsmore, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333263 0	20	
2	4 5 8 9 6	21	
3	0 7 7 1	22	
4	9 4 9 7	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein —.

Book Mark: R P431372

See also

L | | N. H.

Sam'l Dinsmore

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

9 | | N. H.

Samuel Dinsmore

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, ...

Town went for, Antrim

Time when mustered, July 16, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 27 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 9.16

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } for my son John Dinsmore

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Samuel Dinsmoor

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode,

Town went for, Antrim

Time when mustered, July 16, 1781.

Term, to Dec 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyrt.

20 | | N. H.

Sam' Dinsmor

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"this may Certify that Moses George hath pased Muster before genn' Nichols for the terme of for 3 year Likewise Sam' Dinsmor & Randal Alexandr to the Last of Desembr which the Quota Demanded

Attest John Duncan } Select
Sam' Moore } men."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Antrim

Sept 1, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

333

S. F. Hamilton
Copyist.

(552)

922

Doccum, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doctum Benjamin

923

Dockam, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dockum, Benjamin

924.

Dockam James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dockum, James

925

Dockam, Jona

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239813	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 0 R 43 / 372

See also

N. H. Militia.

Jon^{a} Lockam

....., Capt. Mute's ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^{h}, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^{o} N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Copyist.

926

Dockham, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dockum, Benjamin

927

Dockham, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dockum, James

927

Dockum, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344620	20	
2	4663	21	
3	3140	22	
4	34645	23	
5	4780	24	
6	4782	25	
7	4217	26	
8	9287	27	
9	9233	28	
10	41426	29	
11	4030	30	
12	8330	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R&P 431372

See also

10 | | N. H.

Benja. Dockum

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line belonging to Epping

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Epping April 26, 1782

During the War Epping

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

251

(548*d*)

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

Benjamin Dockum

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The account of men enlisted in the Continental Service for three years or During the war for the Parish of Epping"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Epping April 15, 1782.

Benjamin Dockum of Epping during ye war

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

251

(545*m*)

Copyist.

10 | | N. H.

Benjamin Dockum

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr State of N. Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army—1780

Benjamin Dockum

The above 60 men at £3 15 hard Money		225	0
Thos Piper, Danl Carey	at 45s	4	10
		1	10
Charles Cook		4	
David Howe			
		235	0
By rects		235	0

The amount of this acco charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims / Exeter May 24 1782 } This Account is well vouched

Amount Two Hundred & Thirty five Pounds Lawful Money

Exd Josiah Gilman Jun

Exd P. Boyer, Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 174

J C Fiandles

Copyist.

(645i)

D | N. H.

Benj Dockam X *

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by, Hampton

Remarks:

* Name cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

A | N. H.

Benj Dockam

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by, ~~Epping~~

Remarks:

So on Record

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

A | N. H.

1.

Dena Dockham

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*Name cancelled.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Benj[a] Dockam

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated Not dated, 17 .

War Men that stay, Benj[a] Dockam

Three years Men that go, Henry Eastman

Remarks:

Number of record: **79**

(545*i*)

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

D | N. H.

Benjamin Dockum

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to Nathaniel Hutchins Dr

for enlisting 3 Soldiers in the New Hampshire Brigade during the War Viz

1780 april	Boswell Green Benjamin Dockum of Portsmouth Salem Colby—of Concord	premium £30 each	£90

Muster'd by Colo Thomas Stickney
Errors Excepted pr Capt Nathll Hutchins

Exeter May 6th 1780—Recd an order on ye Treasury for ye above sum of Ninety pounds
℔ Nathl Hutchins Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

133

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist

(545i)

2 | | N. H.

Benjamin Dockum

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This is to certify that I have mustered three men—Boswell Green Benjamin Dockum & Salem Colby that belong to Cap^{t} Nath^{l} Hutchins Comp^{y} which have enlisted in the New Hampshire Brigade during the present war—

Thomas Stickney Mus. Mas^{r}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Concord

April 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

134

(552)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Benja Doccum.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1778

Name, Benja. Doccum.

From what Town, Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt Weare

Into what Regiment, Colo Scammel

Term enlisted for, 3 Year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Hurley

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Benjamin Dockum

Appears as shown below on a

List *

~~of~~ under the following heading:

We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in the Continental Army to Serve in One of the New Hampshire Battallions during the present War with Great Britain And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Superior Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and

[over]

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

225.

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Benj.a Dacksum

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names in the Continental army for for the Town of Hampton—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Hampton

July 10, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

472

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

+ 92

Dockum, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733847	20	
2	44671	21	
3	37952	22	
4	4703	23	
5	7357	24	
6	42578	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431872

See also

D | | N. H.

James Dockum

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 13, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Poplin

Miles Travel to Worcester, 82

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543*i*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

d | | N. H.

James Dockum

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments for the Town of Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter May 25th, 1781

Remarks: Enlisted before January 1st 78 during the War

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

252

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

James Dockum

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Dated, 17 .

Town went for, Dublin

Time of Engagement, July 7, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 5, 17 80.

Time in Service, 5 Months 11 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 19 2

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 82

Amount, £ 4 9 4

Whole Amount, £ 1 10 3 6

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

J E Hall

Copyist.

(545*i*)

A | N. H.

James Hockam

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Exeter

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

James Dorkum

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, James Dorkum

Time in Service, 5 mo. 11 days.

Amount of Wages, 10.14.8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5—

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 12.6

Am^{o} in good money, 16.7.2

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Thomas Beede

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Shiel

Copyist.

2d | | N. H.

X

James Dockham

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

No date, 17 .

Age, 6

Town, Poplin

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

930

Dodge, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733535300	20	
2	35-11	21	
3	49686	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RevP431372

See also

930

Dodge, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733535300	20	
2	3511	21	
3	49686	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P 431372

See also

D | N. H.

David Dodge

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Londonderry

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

LO | N. H.

David Dodge

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the above fortey Nine men
Exeter august 3th 1781—
J. Boynton Lieu'."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Exeter

August 2, 17 81.

David Dodge Soldon duty until the Last day of December Next,

Number of record:

47

(545i)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

David Dodge

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Londonderry

Town went for, Londonderry

Time when mustered, July 31, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Decl 31 for war, 1781 .

Time in service, 5 mo. 0 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 10 —

Rec[d] an Order on the Treasurer } David Dodge

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

J. C Chandler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Dodge. Elijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733571/67	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: RW P 431372

See also

D | 3 | N. H.

Elijah Dodge

Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nich^{s} Gilman Esq^{r} Treasurer Sr pleas to give Cap^{t} Houghton a Recp^{t} in behalf of Town for all the Solder Bounties that are Deu to the Town of Winchester—

Reuben Alexander
Elijah Dodge
Samuel Wright
Ezra Parker
Simon Willard
} Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, Winchester

April 22, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

75

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

(545*i*)

73.2

Dodge, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346206	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

John Dodge

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Gen[l] Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant —Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, W[m] Sisco, Tho[s] Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Sam[l] Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Sam[l] Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

* * * * * *

John Dodge

* * * * * *

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Amherst

June 4, 1794.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

343

(545*i*)

J E Hurd

Copyist.

933

Dodge, John 2d

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3738462 20	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P431372

See also

John Dodge 2d

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Gen[l] Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant —Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, W[m] Sisco, Tho[s] Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Sam[l] Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Sam[l] Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

* * * * * * *

John Dodge 2d

* * * * * * *

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated Amherst June 4, 1794.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

343

(5461)

J. O. Libbie

Copyist.

V 735

Dodge. Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347878	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Joseph Dodge

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of, "The Alarm att

Cambridge 17 75 out 14 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

9-3-

Dodge, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734393 8	20	
2	3 8826	21	
3	7456	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431872

See also

20 | N. H.

Nathan Dodge

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Ira Beckwith—new Levy Soldier in the 2nd N Hampsr Regt being rendered unfit for duty for want of Clothes is hereby Dischd the Service—Issuing Comrys between this and new Hampr will Issue Provisions to him up to the 23rd Instant he giving propper Certificates when he last draw'd—Given under my hand in Camp this 13th day of Decembr 1780—

Geo. Reid Lt Colo Comdt 2nd N. H. Regimt

To whom it Concerns Civil & Military

[Others were discharged about the same time and for the same reason. The following is an abstract of their names, date of discharge, and by whom the discharge is signed:

Joseph Kent	December 5, 1780	Col. Geo. Reid	
Peter Blaisdell	" 13,	"	" "
Nathan Dodge	" 4,	"	Maj. Jason Wait
Josiah McGoon	" 4,	"	" "
Jacob Adams	" 7,	"	Col. Geo. Reid
Joseph Parsons	" 5,	"	" "
Dole Parsons	" 7,	"	" "
William Moore	" 13,	"	" "
Benjamin Cross	" 4,	"	Maj. Jason Wait

The following named men were also discharged by Major Wait, at "Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 6, 1780": Luke Libbey, John Lovering, John Rollings, and, on December 4, William Roberson.

Col. Joseph Cilley discharged the following at the same place: December 4, Nathan Carpenter, Samuel Davis; December 6, Nathan Hall, Asa Heath, Job Chadwick, Charles Geer; December 13, Thomas Woodman. Colonel Cilley commanded the First New Hampshire Battalion, Colonel Reid the Second, and Major Wait the Third.—Ed.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

321

(552)

E. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Nathan Dodge

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Worcester, 17 .

Town went for, Chesterfield

Time of Engagement, Aug 1, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service, 4 Months 13 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 5 9 4 1

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 71

Amount, £ 42 12.

Whole Amount, £ 9 7 1 3

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

J Ellard

Copyist.

(545i)

D | | N. H.

Nathan Dodge

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Nathan Dodge

Time in Service, 4 mo. 13 days.

Amount of Wages, 8. 17. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 0. 11. —

Am^{o} in good money, 14. 8. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, ——

& order Rec^{d} of Houghton

Remarks: ——

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

936

Dodge. Nicholas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33346/0	20	
2	40789	21	
3	005-2	22	
4	5-2012	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP431372

See also

A | N. H.

Nichs Dodge

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dunbarton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: x 1781 Marq^th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

2 | | N. H.

Nicholas Dodge

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152 E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

10 | | N. H.

Nich^{s} Dodge

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Mar 9 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Copyist.

(545*i*)

20 | 1 | N. H.

Nicholas Dodge

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the number of men in the army of the United States, in the line of N. Hampshire, and their names with the times they are engaged for to serve for Dunbarton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Dunbarton

July 10, 1781.

Nicholas Dodge engaged in Feby 1781 for three years

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

46

(548*d*)

Copyist.

737

Dodge, Noah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R of R 431372

See also

2d | N. H.

Noah Dodge

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir please to pay the bearer hereof all that is due from the State of New Hampshire to the Town of new Boston for Bounties & Supplies &c &c &c & this shall be a discharge in full for the

(Revolutionary War.)

cover)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

425

(545m)

Copyist

1

737

Dodge, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345813	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431372

See also

D | N. II.

Samuel Dodge

Appears as shown below on an

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Amherst July 19th 1779

Sir please to pay to mr Saml Dodge The sum of sixty pounds he having advanced that sum as bounty for a Continental Soldier for one year

Stephen Peabody
James sectown
Thos Wakefield
} Selectmen of Amherst

To mr Daniel Campbel Constable—

Amherst July ye 21 1779

Received the Contents of this order of mr Daniel Campbell by me Receiv'd
Samuel Dodge

—The within mentioned Sum I Recd for and paid to Charles Davenport who inlisted in the Continental Service for one year
Samuel Dodge

The above named Charles Davenport Told me that Samuel Dodge paid him Sixty Pounds for a Bounty
Attestr Stephen Peabody

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

319

S. F. Hamelin
Copyist.

(545i)

V 731

Dodge, Solomon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373421/5 8	20	
2	2306	21	
3	37476	22	
4	8041	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431372

See also

L | | N. H.

Solomon Dodge

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth 3 March, 17 8 1.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2 | | N. H.

Solomon Dodge

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^{m} Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Age, 20

Town, Peterborough

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Solomon Dodge

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Solomon Dodge

Time in Service, 5 mo. 18 days.

Amount of Wages, 11: 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 12: 11

Am^{o} in good money, 16: 16: 11

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Francis Blood

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

D | | N. H.

Solomon Dodge

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Town went for, Peterborough

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 8 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 2 5 0. 8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 98

Amount, £ 5 8. 16

Whole Amount, £ 14 4. 4

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J E Hall

Copyist.

940

Dodge Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346205	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Thomas Dodge

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Gen[l] Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant —Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, W[m] Sisco, Tho[s] Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Sam[l] Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Sam[l] Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

* Thomas Dodge *

* * * * * *

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Amherst June 4, 1794

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

343

(545*i*)

J E Hart

Copyist.

941

Dodge. Zebulon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733253333	20	
2	6760	21	
3	3764	22	
4	405455	23	
5	6774	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Zebulon Dodge

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the 3d New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental Service enlisted for one Year.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst

August 7th, 1779.

Town went for, Mason

Time of Enlistment, June 12, 1779.

Time of Engagemt, , 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A. P. Ripley
Copyist.

20 | N. H.

Jebulon Dodge

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered, July 12, 1779 by Capt Moses Nichols

For the War,

For 12 months, £60

Travel to Springfield,

Conting[t] charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

D. Chandler

Copyist

(545m)

18 | N. H.

Zebulon Dodge

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amherst, New Hamp. July 12, 1779.

Pas'd M'r July 12

Zebulon Dodge

for Mason

Number of record:

72

Hothell

Copyist.

(545m)

10 | N. H.

Zebulon Dodge

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by do Nichols

Inlisted 1779, June 12

Term engaged for, War

Town engaged for, Mason

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

D | N. H.

Zebulon Dodge.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Mason D[r]

1779 State Bounty paid the following men who have engaged in the Continental Service for one year

July	19	Simeon Fish ℔ Rec[t]	£60	
	24	Samuel Squire ℔ do	60	
	13	Zebulon Dodge ℔ do	60	
	13	Abigail Eaton ℔ do	60	
Aug[t]	4	paid Joseph Lamson Jun[r] a Soldier who engaged for the Towns of Dunstable and Mason one half of the State Bounty ℔ Rec[t]	30	270

Errors Excepted In behalf of the Selectmen
of Mason Amos Dakin

Committe of Claims, Exeter 30th Dec[r] 1779

The above men were mustered by Col[o] Moses Nichols, and the Receipts lodged in this office—
J. Gilman

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Mason Amos Dakin"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

377

(545*i*)

J. T. Hensley
Copyist.

942

Doc. James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335126	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431372

See also

D | N. H.

James Doe

Appears as shown below on an

Affidavit*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire } Then appeared Cap-
Strafford, S. S. } tain John Colomy, Josiah Doe, and James Doe and Lt. Benjamin Mooney and Being Examined and cautioned Relating to David Doe a Continental Soldier Now in dispute with the Town of Rochester and made Solemn oath to the Depositions taken from them at the Request of the Selectmen of New Durham in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire

Before me Joseph Roberts
Justes of Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

Affidavit dated New Durham Aug 7, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

126

(552)

Copyist.

943

Doe, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37233548	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431,372

See also

		N. H. Militia.

John Doe

....., Capt. Silas ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Copyist.

K 944

Doe, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733912 5	20	
2	8336	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Josiah Doe

Appears as shown below on an

Affidavit*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire } Then appeared Cap-
Strafford, S. S. } tain John Colomy, Josiah Doe, and James Doe and Lt. Benjamin Mooney and Being Examined and cautioned Relating to David Doe a Continental Soldier Now in dispute with the Town of Rochester and made Solemn oath to the Depositions taken from them at the Request of the Selectmen of New Durham in the County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire

Before me Joseph Roberts
Justes of Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

Affidavit dated New Durham Aug 7, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

126

(552)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Josiah Daw X

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Hampton May 17 — 1781

Then Rec'd of the Select men of Hampton one pound twelve shillings at the Regulated price toward the suppat of any Family —

Rec'd by me his
Charles B Branscomb
mark

Witness

Josiah Daw

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

472 C H Patterson
Copyist

(545m)

9475

Doyen, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyen, Jacob

946

Doyle, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyle, Daniel

Dolbear, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341957	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431372

See also

A | N. H.

Stephen Dolbear

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, Stephen Dolbear

Town belong to, Rye

Town Inlisted for, Rye

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Real

When Inlisted, Jany, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

A A Davis

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Dole. Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344606	20	
2	35296	21	
3	4232	22	
4	4273	23	
5	40138	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 431372

See also

10 | N. H.

Benjn. Dole

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers for the Town of Jaffrey for During the war and three years

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Jaffrey July 20, 1781.

Town he belongs to Jaffrey

When Inlisted, For three years, 1781.

Remarks: Mustered before Colo. Timothy Ellis for Jaffrey

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

250

(548*d*)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Benja Dole

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Capt Gregg

(~~Revolutionary War.~~)

Record dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 3 years Apl

5 1/2 f

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

Copyist.

(548*d*)

20 | | N. H.

Benj[a] Dole

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated Not dated, 17 .

War Men that stay, Gideon Fletcher for

Three years Men that go, Benj[a] Dole

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545*i*)

R E Wilcox

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Benj.ª Dole

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

Benj.ª Dole & John Dole passed muster For the Town of Jeffery three Yers in the Continelle Army Before Mr. Timothy Ellis } muster master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Keen April 5th, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record: 82

A H Davis

Copyist.

(552)

10 | | N. H.

Benja Dole

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Apl 5, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Hartwell

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Dole. Parker

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346808	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R D P 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Parker Dole.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Atkinson Aug^{t} 6th 1778—

State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Atkinson
in Said State D^{r}

To Cash p^{d} Lot Little, Benj^{a} Philbrick, Amos Richards. William Cogswell, Asa Page, Benaiah Clements, John Webster Jun^{r}, Tristram Little, Moses Ingalls, Jesse Page, Parker Dole, Jonathan Blake, & Nath^{l} Peabody being thirteen Volunteers from said Atkinson for the Rhode Island Expedition, agreeable to a Requetion from the Hon^{ble} Com^{tee} of Safety for Said State, viz @ £10 each— £130

A True Acc^{t} p^{r} Thomas Noyes, Daniel Richards, Eben^{r} Green } Selectmen of Said Atkinson

State of New Hamp^{r} Atkinson Sep^{t} 23^{d} 1778. please to settle & pay the above account to Nath^{l} Peabody—and you oblige—

Yours &c Thomas Noyes, Daniel Richards, Ebn^{r} Green } Selectmen of s^{d} Atkinson

Sep^{t} 24th 1778 Rec^{d} an order on the Receiver Gen^{l} for one hundred & Thirty pounds when paid is in full for the above acc^{t}

p^{r} Nath^{l} Peabody"—

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

379

(545*i*)

J. G. Hunley

Copyist.

1850

Dolife, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334344	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RevP 431372

See also

10 | | N. H.

John Dolife

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10— 1775

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June 10, 1775,

(under the head of "The A Larm Least Men")

Remarks: Invaled

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

951

Dollife, John Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.v.P 431372

See also

10 | | N. H.

John Wallis Jun.r

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10— 1775

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545*m*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

752

Dollife, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343289	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Josiah Dollife

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10— 1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545*m*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

953

Dollife. William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734 3290	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP431372

See also

		N. H.

William Dollife

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10— 1775

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545*m*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Dolof, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dolof, John

Dolloof, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734 7734	20	
2	5353	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Jno Dalluf

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Meredith

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Mch 1 dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: Jno Dalluf for Jno Smith

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

O | | N. H.

John Dolloof

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Meredith claim Aaron Rawlins, John Robinson, Oliver Smith Serj. or Corp. Jeremy Griffin, John Dolloof for Jon[a] Smith, James Sinclair—Whitcombs Corps.—attest

Ebenezer Smith.

Meredith do not claim John Robertson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Exeter Mch. 28, 1781.

Remarks: John Dolloof for Jona Smith

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

442

(552)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Donlevey, Christopher

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333387	20	
2	2462	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R&P 431372

See also

40 | | N. H.

Christopher Danlevey X

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

"State of New Hempshire }
Rockenham *s. s.* }

We the Subscribers haveing Volenterley Inlested our Selves Into the Contentell Ermey for The Defence of the United States of Amarac for the Tarme or Time of three years from the Deat of our Inlestments we and Eatch of us Acknoledge to have Rec[d] of Will[m] White muster master the Sum of Twenty pounds as a bountey or Gratuety from Said State as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester

March 13, 1778.

£ 20 S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

X Signs mark

Number of record:

40

(545*i*)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Christopher Donley

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of men raised by Col° Noah Lovewell by order of the State of New Hampshire for the three Continental Battallions, Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated March 23d, 1778.

State Bounty, £ 20.

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W P Ripley

Copyist.

957

Donlevy, Christopher

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donlevy, Christopher

955

Donnil, Barth

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniels, Barth

959

Doolittle, Ephraim

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

137346642	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P 431372

See also

10 | | N. H.

Ephm Doolittle

Col

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Camp at Chelsea May 29th, 1775

Countersign Putnam Capt Stebbins

To Take the command of the Guard at

the mills with Capt fuller and their

companys

Ephm Doolittle Col

Orders that the Capts of Each company

under my Command Emediately

see that the arms of their men (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

368

Scottell

(545i)

Copyist.

960

Doolittle, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—— | ——

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346156	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P 431372

See also

N. H.

John Doolittle

Appears as shown below on a

Letter*

to The Hon° Mes^{h}· Weare Esq^{r}
President of the State of New Hampshire
Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quoto * * * The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service— * * * we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Cap^{t} Aldrich of this Town * * * we have allso Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Gen^{l} Court * * *

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on y^{e} 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Cap^{t} Joseph Burt & M^{r} Sam^{l} Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of M^{r} Sam^{l} Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y^{r} Honours Humble Ser^{t}
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Letter dated Westmoreland

Janry 15, 1783

Remarks :

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

340

(552)

J. E. Hiatt

Copyist.

961

Dorman, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338804	20	
2	4613	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R vol 431872

See also

D | N. H.

John Dorman

Appears on a

List*

of men's names in Cap^{t} Rowell's & Munrowe's Companies of Infantry who rec^{d} 15 Dollars each of L^{t} Jno^{a} Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May 10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545*m*)

Copyist.

A | N. H.

John Doman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dunbarton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

14

D. Thurston

Copyist.

962

Downs, Noah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downs, Noah

963

Dow, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734405 9	20	
2	2054	21	
3	38333	22	
4	42347	23	
5	37688	24	
6	7153	25	
7	42728	26	
8	33222	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P 431372

1

See also

D | | N. H.

Benj^{a} Dow

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Exeter

Feby 7, 1781.

Benj^{a} Dow – Capt Sadlwells Co

Remarks: Witness John Bishop

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

S. J. Anderson

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Benja Drew

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth 3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Benj^a Dow

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Gilmantown

Miles Travel to Worcester, 115

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

(543i)

L° | | N. H.

Benj^n Dow

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 22

Town, Guilmantown

County, Stafford

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2d | | N. H.

Benjamin Dowe

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated N H dated, 17 .

Town went for, Gilmantown

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 31, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 17 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 8 7 9 . 8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5 .

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 115

Amount, £ 6 9 .

Whole Amount, £ 12 8 3 . 18

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Benj.a Dow

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Benja. Dow

Time in Service, 6 mo. 17 days.

Amount of Wages, 13. 2. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 –

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 14. 6

Am^{o} in good money, 18. 17. 2

Am^{o} in New Emission, –

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p. order Saml Ladd

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Benjamin Low

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mol dated, 17

Man's Name, Benjamin Low

For Newmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*)

J. C. Kingsley

Copyist.

N. H.

Benjamin Dow

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Fill mouton April the 13th 1782 Hee
Comety of Blames Genlemen be
Plesed to pay the hole of over bounty
wages and entreat unto Samel
Ladd for over Sarves in the armey
in this yeres 1780 and thes order
shall be your Reseet as witnes
our hands

Benjamin Dow

Nathaniel Dow"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
54

Stowell
Copyist.

(545i)

964

Dow. Ela

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345553	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

20 | | N. H.

Ela Dow

Selectman for Sandown

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers for Sandown

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sandown

June 8, 1781.

Remarks:

Officers only to Signalize

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

299

(548*d*)

S. W. Hamilton

Copyist.

965

Dow. Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734855555	20	
2	36551	21	
3	9852	22	
4	47820	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431872

See also

20 | N. H.

Enoch Dow

Appears as shown below on a

Muster *

of which the following is a copy;

Hampton July 27, 1779
This day passed muster for
the Cohtinental Service for
one year Enoch Dow &
Ben Hilyard for the Parish
of Hampton Falls.
Jon^a Moulton M Mast^r

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
490

J. B. Sitter
Copyist

(545m)

9 | | N. H.

Enoch Howe

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ---- Portsmouth, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, July 27 by Col. Jona Moulton

For the War, ----

For 12 mo, £60.

Travel to Springfield, ----

Charge for mustering &c., ----

Remarks : ----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545*m*)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2 | | N. H.

Enoch Dow

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Enoch Dow

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls Dr

paid three Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year

1779 July 17	Benja Burnham	Bounty £60 each	£180
27	Enoch Dow		
Augt 2	Benja Hilyard		

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls

℔ — Saml Weare

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 9th 1780 Colo Moulton mustered the above Soldiers & the acct is well vouched

Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an Order on the Treasury for one hundred & Eighty pounds

Saml Weare

Copy Attest N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

447

(545i)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Dow, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336209	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Rev P431372

See also

D | N. H.

James Dow

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

James Dow

For carrying Provision

to Cambridge — Nothing

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

967

Dow, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37342055	20	
2	2544	21	
3	37151	22	
4	7837	23	
5	8332	24	
6	47987	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P 431372

See also

L | | N. H.

Jonathan Low

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Jona Down X

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 19

Town, Guilmantown

County, Stafford

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Jona. Dow

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Jona: Dow

Time in Service, 6 mo. 3 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5—

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 13. 9

Am^{o} in good money, 17: 17: 9

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P. order Noah Dow

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

29 | | N. H.

Jonathan Dow

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Gilmantown

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 17, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months 3 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 8. 7. 8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 115

Amount, £ 69.

Whole Amount, £ 122. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Jonathan Dow

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 6, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Gilmantown

Miles Travel to Worcester, 115

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(543*i*)

D | N. H.

Jonathan Dow

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of stated as follows.

The Town of Weare has hired the following Recruits for the New Hampshire Line viz.

x x x x

x x x x

Rec'd an order on the Treas'r for one hundred pounds

Jonathan Dow

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Concord Nov. 10, 1785

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

457

J. L. Austin

(545m) Copyist

965

Dow. Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734834	20	
2	62002	21	
3	1994	22	
4	3 7085	23	
5	7290	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431872

See also

D | - | N. H.

Joseph Dow*

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names in the Continental army for for the Town of Hampton—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Hampton

July 10, 1781.

~~Remarks:~~

× × ×

A true Return

Joseph Dow in behalf of the Select men of Hampton

* This name appeared only in the Capitation list as above.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

472

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

D | Mooney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Dow

Clerk of the Selectmen of Hampton

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows :

Dr The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Hampton July 7th 1779 To paid Samuel Batchelder the Bounty allowed by said State for his Inlisting in the Service for the Term of six months in defence of the State of Rhode Island	£30	0	0
To paid Tristrám Godfrey the Bounty allowed for Six months Service as above mentioned	30	0	0
To paid William Moulton Junr the Bounty for six months Service as aforesaid	30	0	0
	£90	0	0
July 30th To paid the Travil money of the above three Soldiers ten pounds each	30	0	0
	£120	0	0

Hampton Feby. 18th 1780

Joseph Dow Clerk of the Selectmen of Hampton

In Committee on Claims, March 11, 1780—Colo Jonathan Moulton mustered the above Soldiers in Colo Mooney's Regiment—and the accot is well vouched—

Examd Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an Order on the Treasury for one hundred and twenty pounds

Josiah Moulton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hampton Feby 18th, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 5

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

Kl | Mooney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Joseph Dow

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows :

The Colony of New Hampshire To the Town of Hampton Dr 1775 June 14th To 23 Blankets supplied to soldiers in the Continental Army from this Town agreable to the Recommendation of the Convention of this Colony @ 11s 9d L. money £13 10 3
Errors Excepted ℔

William Lane
Simon Nudd
Joshua James

Joseph Dow
Philip Towle

Hampton Septemr 4th 1775—

Recd Novemr 17th 1775 of Deacn Saml Brooks Thirteen Pounds Ten shillings & Three pence in full of above—In behalf of the Selectmen of Hampton

℔ Jos. Moultop

£13 10 0

Hampton June the 14th 1775 then Received of the Select Men of Hampton aforesaid twenty three Blankets for the use of the Soldiers which I have inlisted in said town at 11s 9d per Blanket amounting in the whole to thirteen pounds ten & 3d Lawful.
I say Received

℔ Henry Elkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hampton Septemr 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 5

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

D | | N. H.

Joseph Dow

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Jeremiah Rollings

Time in Service, 5 mo. 19 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 5. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5: —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13: —

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 18. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for Order Joseph Dow

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Joseph. Dow.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Mor dated

, 17 .

Name, Daniel Taylor

Time in Service, 5 mo. 21 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13. 1

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 1. 1

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P order Joseph. Dow.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

969.

Dow, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723841	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 43,372

See also_____

2C | | **N. H. Militia.**

Joseph Dow

....., Capt. Trias ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o N. H.

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) *Copyist.*

970

Dow. Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dow Josiah

971

Dow. Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333423	20	
2	4587	21	
3	7520	22	
4	43417	23	
5	8567	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rq P431872

See also

D | N. H.

Moses Dow

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Haverhill

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: David Ladd, Not returned† instructed to claim him for Haverhill[p] Moses Dow

*This name appears on this Record only in remarks as shown above.

† Ms. Record

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

L | N. H.

Moses Dow Esq *

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Campton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: Silas Fox, Moses Dow Esq.

* This name appears on this Record only in remark, cancelled, as shown above.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Moses Dow

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Elisha Cleveland

Time in Service, 5 mo. 18 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 17

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, Order Moses Dow

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Shiest

Copyist.

(545*i*)

		N. H.

Moses Dow

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is a copy
Silas Fox of Campton was hired
by Moses Dow at Large & is not
returned toward the Quota of any
particular Town at Present.
Enlisted into Capt Stones Compy.
& Col Scammells Regt.

Moses Dow

Exeter Mar. 22. 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

P E Ulmes

(545m) Copyist

LO. | | N. H.

Moses Dow

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy:

Gentm

Would inform you that I bargained with Silas Foy of Campton to do a turn for me in the Continental Army & took his obligation for the same & afterwards he inlisted before any order of Court against persons (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

491

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

(545m)

Aug. 4 1 37348567 Sept. 1

hiring themselves to persons of other towns – the town he belonged to got their quota without him & the town I lived in did not accept of him so that I think Fox is my property independent of any particular town

Which is submitted by your friend & servt
Moses Dow

Exeter April 7–1781
Committee to Acertain to whom soldiers belong.

672

Dow. Noah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137338592	20	
2	7152	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RWP 431872

See also

D | | N. H.

Noah Dow[x]

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17 .

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

[x] Name not given on this Roll only in the Return dated "Camp at Lenox"

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118 L. B. Bowman

(543i) Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Noah. Dow

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Jon^{a} Dow

Time in Service, 6 mo. 3 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 13. 9

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 17. 9

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p. order Noah. Dow

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

973

Dow, Reuben

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733914 1	20	
2	9090	21	
3	9078	22	
4	9055	23	
5	9041	24	
6	8773	25	
7	4 3 4 3 6	26	
8	3 4 3 0	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Reuben Dow

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by Mr John Taylor Gilman to Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to Orders of the Honbe General Court"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17 .

Capt Reuben Dow

half pay from Jany 1st 1776 to Decemr 31st 1776 & from Jany 1st 1777 one quarter of months pay

Continental Currency, £ 177 — —

New Emission, 45 — —

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

S. F. Armstrong

Copyist

(545i)

20. | N. H.

R. Dow

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^bl the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated not dated, 17 .

Capt R. Dow 177. 0. 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Dow

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^bl the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17 .

Capt. Dow £45

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Dow

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^bl the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Capt Dow. £18. 0. 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

D. | N. H.

Dow

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^bl the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17 .

Capt. Dow £15-9-0-0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Reuben Dow

Capt, Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Officers & Soldiers under half pay in the State of New Hamps^r Agreeable to Resolves of Court—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated August 1, 1782

Capt Reuben Dow

1 Quarter Pay from

Jany 1st 1777

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

120

(645m)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Reuben Dow

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Holles Dr

For the Bounty paid 8 men enlisted in the Continental Service for one year—1779 July 26—

Caleb Stiles	Ephm Pierce	£60. each ℔ Recd to the Commee for Hollis	£360.0.–
Jerathmeel Bowers	Caleb Stiles Jr.		
Francis G. Powers	Simeon Foster		
Joseph Wheat Joseph Stearns		£60. each ℔ Recd to the Selectmen	120.0.–
			£480.0.–

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis
℔ Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Novr 12th 1779

The above acct is well vouched, amounts to four hundred & eighty Pounds—Col Moses Nichols mustered the men—
Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd in behalf of the Selectmen of Holles an order on the Treasury for the within sum of four hundred and eighty pounds
Reuben Dow"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

183

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

R | N. H.

Reuben Dow

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Holles D[r]

1779 July 16 for paying 4 men (enlisted in the Continental Service for the defence of Rhode Island) their Bounty & Travel

Samuel Emerson	Bounty	£30.	90 Miles Travel £9.	= £39.0.0
Daniel Bayley	"	30.	do 9.	= 39. —
Daniel Kendrick	"	30.	do 9.	= 39. —
John Hobart Jr	"	30.	do 9.	= 39. —
				£156.0.0

℔ Rec[t]

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis ℔ Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov[r] 12[th] 1779

The above is well vouched, amount One Hundred & Fifty six Pounds—The men were mustered by Col[o] Moses Nichols—

Exam[d] ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasury for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis.

Reuben Dow"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

183

(545*i*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

974

Dow Zebulon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37233896	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.S.O. 43,372

See also

RQ | | N. H.

Jebulon Dow

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

for the Volunteers who march'd from Epping in the State of New Hampshire with Gen[l] Whipple and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga, October, 1777. Note they carried One Months Provisions with them by Gen[l] Baily's desire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov 10, 1778.

Entry Oct 1, 1777.

discha Oct 31, 17 .

Time in Service 1 Mo. 0 days

Rate per month 4. 10s

Amount Wages 4. 10s

Travel out to Saratoga 250 miles (@ 3d } 3. 2. 6

Travel home (@ 2d 2. 1. 8

Whole Amount 9. 14. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Douglas Copyist.

975

Dowe,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 4 5 2 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

L0 | | N. H.

Lowe

Appears on a

Return*

of Men engaged by the Town of New Market in the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated July 6th, 1781.

Of New Market

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

245

(548*d*)

D. Johnson
Copyist.

976

Dowe, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dow, Benjamin

977

Dowe, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dow Jonathan

978

Downer, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346494	20	
2	6498	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W0431372

See also

N. H.

Abra Ham Downer

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampr } In the House of Representatives
March 6th 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Capt Waits Company, Coll Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same—they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doctr Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Capt Blodget's Company in Coll Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Capt Stone's Company in Coll Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—

Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speakr p Tem

In Council the Same day rd & Cond

E. Thompson Scy "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

352

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(546i)

10 | | N. H.

Abraham Downer

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampr } In the House of Representatives
March 6th 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Capt Waits Company, Coll Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same—they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doctr Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Capt Blodget's Company in Coll Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Capt Stone's Company in Coll Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—
Sent up for concurrence
John Dudley Speakr p Tem

In Council the Same day rd & Cond
E. Thompson Scy "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

352

L. C. Chandler
Copyist.

(545i)

919

Downes, Noah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Downs Noah

980

Downing.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733939349	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Downing

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

V 98

Downing, Simon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373327887	20	
2	52559	21	
3	9862	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Simon Downing

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 30

Size, 5. 2

Complexion, Black

Where born, Newington

Place of Residence, Newington

When Inlisted, July 9, 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Newington

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Simon Downing

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Newington

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

A Negro 1782 July 9

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

2d | | N. H.

Simon Downing

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 9, 1782.

Simon Downing

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

782

Downs, Noah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734 4876	20	
2	3 2463	21	
3	4602	22	
4	4630	23	
5	3388	24	
6	4370	25	
7	46884	26	
8	45 5808	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Noah Downs

Appears on a

List*

of the men in the Continental Army for the Town of Dunstable New Hamp^{r}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated June 27, 1781.

Remarks: Returned as Dunstable man.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

540

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

(545*m*)

D | N. H.

Noah Downs ✓

Appears on Col° Lovewell's

Return

of the men he enlisted for the Conti¹ Army April 6, 1778

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to orders from the genr¹ Assembly of the State of New Hamp, dated y° 17 Feb^y last Requiring me to enlist a Number of Able body'd men to serve in the Continantal Army, I have Proceeded accordingly and Enlisted the following Persons to serve as herein after mentioned—viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 6, 1778.

Remarks:

D

£ 100

in Lieut Bradfords

Number of record: 98

A H Davis

Copyist.

(548d)

10 | N. H.

Noah Downs

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hempshire }
Rockenham s. s. }

We the Subscribers haveing Volenterley Inlested our Selves Into the Contentell Ermey for The Defence of the United States of Amarac for the Tarme or Time of three years from the Deat of our Inlestments we and Eatch of us Acknoledge to have Rec[d] of Will[m] White muster master the Sum of Twenty pounds as a bountey or Gratuety from Said State as Witness our hands"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Chester March 13, 1778.

£ 20 S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

x Signs Discharge

Number of record:

40

(545i)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Noah Downs

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of men in the Continental army for the Town of Deering—

following.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Deering July ye 9 1781

Noah Downs, enlisted during the War.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

266

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist

A | N. H.

Noah Downs

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dunstable

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by, Deering State

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Noah Downs.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hamp^{r} in Account with Noah Lovewell D^{r}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Dunstable Nov^{r} ye 17th, 1778.

June 16, 1778. To Cash p^{d} Noah Downs during War £100.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

383

(545i)

J. G. Hurley

Copyist.

40 | N. H.

Noah Downs

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Deering

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by, Dunstable State

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Noah Downes †

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of men raised by Col° Noah Lovewell by order of the State of New Hampshire for the three Continental Battallions, Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated March 23d, 1778.

State Bounty, £ 20

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W P Ripley
Copyist.

(543i)

V 953

Downs, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733447877	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.V. P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Samuel Downs

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of men in the Continental army for the Town [illegible] Course.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Deering July ye 9th 1781

Samuel Downs (?) inlisted During the War.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

266

(545m)

Copyist

984

Downs. William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 4 5 3 3	20	
2	2 7 2 2	21	
3	3 5 4 3 2	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431372

See also

10 | | N. H.

William Downs

Appears on a

Return*

of Men engaged by the Town of New Market in the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated July 6th, 1781.

Of Newmarket

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

245

(548*d*)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

D | N. H.

William Lowns

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Mo[illegible] dated, 17 .

Man's Name, William Lowns

For Meremarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*)

J O Lindsley

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

William Downs

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Newmarket

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

No return

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

985

Downs, Zephaniah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734684	20	
2	347/2	21	
3	4249	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev P431372

See also

x° | | N. H.

Zephaniah Downs

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments for the Town of Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter

May 25, 1781

Remarks: Inlisted before

January 1781

During the War

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

252

(548*d*)

Copyist.

A | N. H.

Zephaniah Downs

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Exeter

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. Austin

Copyist.

AD | N. H.

Ephen[h] Downs

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated Not dated, 17 .

War Men that stay, Ephraim Stone for

Three years Men that go, Ephen[h] Downs

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545*i*)

L. E. Lines

Copyist.

956

Doyen. Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733465778	20	
2	3660878	21	
3	4932278	22	
4	3555178	23	
5	80878	24	
6	75376	25	
7	4485278	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R&P 431372

See also

28 | | N. H.

Jacob Doyne

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire, }
Rockingham ss. } Pembroke 27th May, 1781—

The following Names are the List of the men In the Continental army which men Belonged to the Company in Pembroke that is in Colo Kelleys Regiment which Company is Commanded by Capt James Cochran who are now in the army enlisted For three years or During the war—viz—

William Simpson		John Cook
Jacob Doyne		John Lander
Thomas Shaw	&	John Merrill

which men did Properly Belong before and since the war commenced to said Company and we Humbly Conceive we have an undoubted right to Return and hold said men and as it is a vote of the Town at a Legal Meeting Called for that Purpose that each Company Raise Their own men and Chose a Committee to apportion to each Company their Quota of the men Called for from Pembroke by an act of the General Court which was Done according to Pole and Estate according to which apportionment we were to Raise or Return Six Men and as the men are Raised by each Company apart it was Thought Proper that the Officers of each Company make their Return Instead of the Selectmen as Proposed by sd act.—

James Cochran Capt
Samuel Noyes } Lieuts
Saml Daniell }

To The Honble The Committee To Receive & Examine the Returns from the Several Towns in sd State of the Men in the army for three year or Dureing the War—
Rec'd June 11th 1781—11 o'clock

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

358

Sherrell

(545m) *Copyist*

D | N. H.

Jacob Dogen†

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman and allowed by Col° Dearborn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated for dated, 17.

pr Regt

Jacob Dogen

Allowed by Col° Dearborn 10

Paid by J. J. Gilman for Gratuity 15—

Dollars

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(545*i*)

A. C. Mandle

Copyist.

d | | N. H.

Jacob Dawing

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Roll dated ....., 17 .

April 8 ....., 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545*m*)

Copyist

E | | N. H.

Jacob Doyne

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pembroke

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

L | | N. H.

Jacob Royen

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Men° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Not dated, 17 .

Town went for Amherst

Time of Engagement, June 29, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Jan Dec 31, 1780.

Time in Service, 6 Months ..... Days.

Amount Wages, £ .....

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 5-0

Amount, £ 3 0

Whole Amount, £ .....

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

J Eckard

Copyist.

(545*i*)

N. H.

Jacob Doyen

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Jacob Doyen

Time in Service, 6 mo. — days.

Amount of Wages, 12 —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 17. 7

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 13. 7

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Robt Means.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Jacob Doyen Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Names of the Continental Soldiers which Inlisted During the war and now in the field and is expected will answer for Pembroke

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pembroke June ye 1 1781

Jacob Doyen junr

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

261

(545m)

Copyist

x 987

Doyne, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335052	20	
2	2743	21	
3	9782	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Daniel Doyne

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1783 May 15

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Daniel Doyne

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 19y

Size, 5-7 79

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Pembroke

Place of Last Residence, Pembroke

When Inlisted, May 15, 1782.

Term, 3 Years

Town inlisted for, Chester

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Dan^{l} Doine

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 15, 1782.

Dan^{l} Doine

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

1788

Doyne, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyen, Jacob

989

Drake, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 Reference	23 Enclosed
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also Drake's Regt. N. H. Militia.

990

Drake, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734854	20	
2	36556	21	
3	43780	22	
4	8551	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P431872

See also

20 | | N. H.

Abraham Drake

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Seabrook Sep^{t} 20th 1779. Then Received of James Mann one of the Committee appointed by the parish of the aforesaid Seabrook to their Soldiers for the Continental Service for one year the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds L M^{y} and also Sixty pounds as a Bounty from the State. I say rec^{d} by me.—

John Watson

Jeremiah Ballard—Charles Chase—

This may Certify to the Hon^{l} Committee that I mustered the within named John Watson on some time in Sep 1779.—as witness my hand

Abraham Drake Lieu^{t}"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

490

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

20 | | N. H.

Abraham Drake *

Appears on a

Certificate †

of Various Organizations

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated North Hampton

July 19, 1779.

* This name appears on this Certificate only as signature.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

490

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

I | N. H.

Abraham Drake +

Corp.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ---- Portsmouth, 17 .

+

When & and by whom mustered,----

For the War,----

For 12 mo,----

Travel to Springfield,----

Charge for mustering &c.,----

Remarks:----

+ Appears only in column headed "When & by whom mustered"

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Abraham Drake

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a Copey:

Seabrook July 24: 1779:
then Reseved of Mr Benjamin Ea-
vil & Mr Jeams Man Committe apoint-
ed by the Parish of Seabrook to hier Solders
three hundred & Sixty Dolors as a hier from
the Parish & one hundred Dolors as a State
bounty and thirty three Dolors and one third
of a dolor for traveling expences in full
of all bountyes for my going into
the States (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:
201

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

AUG 4 37343780 1967

Service to Rodisland for six
months i say reserved by me
Daniel Lord.

This may Certifie to the Honr^d
Committee that I mustered the
within Named Daniel Lord
on July 24: 1779.
Abraham Drake Le Corn

991

Draper, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734943	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Jacob Draper

Appears as shown below on a

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

Plymouth June 13th 1782 — To the Select-men of Plaistow, Gentlemen please to pay Mr. Stephen Wells seven pounds ten shillings lawful money it being for a Cow & other Supplies Receivd of him to that a-mount, which shall answer to you as so much supplied the Family of my Husband Joseph Smith who is one of your Towns-Quota of Continental Soldiers —

Hannah Smith (or Wea)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

S-24

L H Patterson
Copyist

(545m)

992

Drew, Elijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333265	20
2 4830C	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Elijah Drew

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men inlisted in the first Regiment In The County of Strafford for the Defence of the harbour at Portsm° for six months if No Sooner Discharged—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Dover September 10, 1780.

Elijah Drew Aug 14

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Elijah Drew

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accompt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—	13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col° Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42*s.* each	27	6	0
1777—	30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg^t @ £9	279	0	0
	4 men by town book for Cont^l service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—	6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—	6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
	1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
	6 men in Col° Peabodys Reg^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
	5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
	8 men with Col° Dame at Portsm°	264	0	0
1780—	8 men for six months	2880	0	0
	8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
	3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—	6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

* * * * * *

Three to Portsmouth

Elijah Drew

* * * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron
John Kielle
Andrew Torr
} Selectmen of Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

475

(545*m*)

C H Patterson
Copyist

993

Drew, Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734 04 05	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R P 431372

See also

20 | N. H.

Enoch Drew

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Mustered by Lo^t^ Moulton

Inlisted 1779, July 27

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Hampton Falls

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

994

Drew, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37336706	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P 431372

See also

I | | N. H.

John Drew

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When & by whom mustered, Aug 23, 1779
Col^o Josa Glass

War,

12 mo, £60..

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

107

(5452)

J. Chandler
Copyist.

995

Drowne. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363425	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.A. P431372

See also

D | Peabody's Regiment | N. H. State Troops

John Drowne

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Stated as follows

State of New Hampshire

To Peter Drowne Dr.

1778 March To enlisting 9 men to serve in my company Col° Peabody's Regiment at Rhode Island £ 5. 8. 0

To a Bounty paid John Stevens per Receit 6. 0. 0

11. 8. 0

Received the above in full

John Drowne

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

996

Drowne Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2 Reference	23 Envelope
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

See also Peabody's Regt. N. H.
State Troops

+ 997

Ducit. Philamon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373467 06	20	
2	4764	21	
3	7601	22	
4	3 5752	23	
5	43644	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RvP 431372

See also / N. H. Regt.

2 | | N. H.

Philamon Ducit

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the men the Town of Temple have in the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Temple

June, 1781.

Philamon Ducit of Temple during war who killed Samuel Neal

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

256

(548d)

Copyist.

| | N. H.

Philamon Dusett

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

Amherst April 10, 1782.
I hereby Certify that I was knowing to Philamon Dusetts hiring Same Neal to take his Place in the Army for during the war in Consequence Dusett was Discharged by Col° Tilley. J. Munroe Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

#29

Copyist.

(545i)

D | N. H.

Philemon Ducitt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Temple

for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for said Town) in the Three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service, from Jany 1, 1777, to Jany 1, 1780.

Mar. 28, 1777 Philemon Ducitt
Inlisted during the War - Wm
Scotts Compy Town Bounty
& Receipt 27.12.0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

190

(545*i*)

A H Davis
Copyist.

18 | N. H.

Philemon Ducitt

Appears on an

Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into y^e^ Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hillsborough ss Temple Febr 14, 1780.

Date when paid, Mar 28, 1777; £27.12.0

Ditto ....., 17 ; .....

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Do ....., 17 ; .....

Sum Total, 27.12.0

Remarks: .....

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

373

Stormell

(545*i*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Philip Ducit

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Temple

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Raised Sam'l Neal who is Stationed Cap Moors Station

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

798

Ducondeau, Jean

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733 7879	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | N. H.

Jean Ducondeau

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col° Timothy Be(*roll torn*) with The United States of America—Under the Direction of Brigadier Gen[l] Montgom(*roll torn*)

(Revolutionary War.)

× × ×

1775

Nov. 21st To Cash p[d] Jean Ducandeau
for 43 Gall of Rum at p[r] Rec[t] £9 - - - 4

× × ×

Number of record:

3

(545i)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

997.

Duda, Asa

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333703	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

20 | N. 96

Asa Duda

Appears as shown below on a

of which the following is a copy:

"Dover April 21, 1778. This day Aaron Rawlings inlisted into the Continental service. I engage that he stands fair to inlist as aforesaid & promise that he shall join the forces at Exeter in proper season. Witness my hand

Asa Duda

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

63

Copyist.

(545i)

1000

Duda. Eliphalet

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734 1817	20	
2	3 3011	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ✓.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Eliphalet Duda
2d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated December, 1775.
Lee

Captain, Elijah Denamore

Lieutenant, John Mc Crelus

2d. Lieutenant, Eliphalet Duda

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 54

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A H Davis
Copyist.

(548d)

D | | N. H.

Eliphalet Duda

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

Dudley, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735777	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RvP 431372

See also

N. H.

John Dudley

Speaker pro tem. H. of Rep.

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Nahum Baldwin (Baldwin's Reg't N.H. Vols.)

Stated as follows:—

× × × × ×

In the House of Representatives, March 29, 1777.
Voted to choose a Committee of three to join a Committee of the Hon.ble Board to Consider of the Muster Roll & Pay Roll and Acct.s of Col.o Nahum Baldwin & to report thereon; and that Capt. Martin, Col. Evens & Capt. Moulton be the Committee of this House for that purpose. Sent up for concurrence.
John Dudley, Speaker pro tempe

In Council the same day read & concurred.
E. Thompson, Sec.r

March 29 1777.—The Committee from both Houses appointed to take under consideration the Muster Roll,

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

A Hamilton

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG 5 1776 1750 SEP 7

Pay Roll & Acc[t] of Col[o] Nahum Baldwins, beg leave to report that they have considered of & carefully examined the said Rolls & Accounts & find to due to said Baldwin Twenty pounds, fifteen shillings & five pence to balance the same.

£ 20-15-5.

Nich[s] Gilman, chairman.

In the House of Representatives, March 29/1777 Ordered that the balance of the Acc[t] & Roll of Col[o] Nahum Baldwin, amounting to twenty pounds, fifteen shillings & five pence be allowed & paid out of the Treasury & that the President give orders of payment.

Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley, Speak[r] p Tempore

In Council same day read & concurred

E. Thompson, Dep[y]

1002

Dudley John Esq

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

muster master
& Pay master | Jus. Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241099	22	
2	31016	23	
3	31791	24	
4	31012	25	
5	337357	26	
6	7366	27	
7	7530	28	
8	435778	29	
9	3393	30	
10	43799	31	
11	64399	32	
12	63033	33	
13	69035	34	
14	70	35	
15	82223	36	
16	82460	37	
17	87599	38	
18	90493	39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: R & P 43,372

See also .....

D | | N. H.

Jno Dudley, Esq.*

Appears with the rank of Muster Master & Pay Master on a

Roll †

of Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Company in the Continental Service against Canada as mustered & paid by Jno. Dudley, Esq. Muster Master & Pay master of sd Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire Aug 23, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll in caption

† From copy (~~verified~~ made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael
Copyist.

D | N. H.

John Dudley (Jus. Peace)

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Muster Roll* of Five men in Colº Daniel Moore's Regiment of Militia, inlisted into Captain Samuel McConnel's Compy. Col. Stickneys Regiment and Genl Stark's Brigade — raised July 1777 — said men not being included in Colº Moore's Muster Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 28, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Stanton

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

John Dudley Esq.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This Certifies that John Dudley Esq^{r} has paid into the Treasury three hundred & Eighty two pounds for four Continental Soldiers vizst Jonas Perry, Asa Peirce, Henry Kimbull, & John Mitchel who were Inlisted by Col Noah Lovewell & they are purchased for Candia as part of their Quota of Continental Soldiers 1273 dollars & one third

M Weare Ch^{r}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated State of New Hampshire In Committee of Safety Aprie 27th, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **211**

A H Davis

Copyist.

(552)

N | N. H.

John Nudleif

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Staff Roll * of Lieut Col°
Joseph Senter's Regiment
raised by the State of
New Hampshire and marched
to the State of Rhode
Island, 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Feb 27, 1778.
Rockingham ss Exeter
Feby 27th 1778 Appeared
the Above named Lt Col
Joseph Senter and made
solemn Oath to the truth of the
Above Roll by him Subscribed
before John Dudley, Jus. P.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Grendel

Copyist.

A | | N. H.

Jabez Dudley *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll †

of State of New Hampshire
Chester July 13, 1779
We the subscribers do hereby
acknowledge that we have
inlisted our selves as
Soldiers in the service of
the United States of America
for the term of six months
from the time that we (over)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Chester N. H. July 13, 1779.

* This name appears on this rolls signature to a receipt.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

APR.-6 37240102 896.

join the army for the
defence of Rhode island;
and that we are of the
preportion called for
out of Colo John Websters
Regiment: and that we have
each of us Received of said
Webster as muster master
a Bounty of Thurley
Pounds: and Two shill-
ings Per mile for
Travil from our several
Horns to Providence
we say Read by us

D | | N. H.

John Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged by the Parish of Raymond to serve during the present War

(Revolutionary War.)

The above is a true return

Exeter June 14 1781

John Dudley

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

248

Copyist

(545m)

9 | | N. H.

John Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nov dated

, 17 .

Name, Joshua abbot

Time in Service, 5 mo. 12 days.

Amount of Wages, 10.16

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5—

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 12.7

Am^{o} in good money, 16.8.7

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P order John Dudley

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

John Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Timothy Jewell

Time in Service, 6 mo. — days.

Amount of Wages, 12. —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781," 13:7

Am^{o} in good money, 17.13.7

Am^{o} in New Emission, 5 3 6 9

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order John Dudley

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Shute

Copyist.

(545*i*)

D | | N. H.

John Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Silas Royce

Time in Service, 4 mo. 13 days.

Amount of Wages, 8. 17. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 11 —

Am^{o} in good money, 14. 8. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order John Dudley

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D | N. H.

John Dudley
Just[t] Peace

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

This may certify that there are six soldiers inlisted into the Continental Army for this present year who served in said Army last Summer past and their Poll tax to the Colony for the Year 1775 amounts to the sum of twelve Shillings and five pence lawfull money — Raymond May the 14th 1776.

Jona. Swain } Selectmen of
Josiah Fogg } Raymond

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
184

A H Davis

(545m)

Copyist.

37343578

Rockingham S S. May 20th
1776, then Jonathan Swain &
Josiah Fogg Selectmen of
Raymond made Solomn
oath to the truth of the
above account.
Before me
John Dudley
Just. Peace.

10 | | N. H.

John Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampr In the House of Representatives Febry 26th 1778 – The Committee on the Petition of Ebenezer Frye, James Carr, Caleb Robinson, Thomas Hardie, Moses Dustin, Joshua Merrow, William Bradford and Asa Senter Officers of this State lately Captivated and carried to Canada made Report as follows viz The Committee beg leave to report their opinion that the Petitioners shall on Lodging an account under oath with the Board of War, be supplied with such articles of Cloathing as they lost at Ticonderoga, at the prices stipulated by the late Regulating act. But as they are under marching orders to join their Regiments and there is at this time no Cloathing made up for them in the stores & they not being able to receive their wages till they join the army the Committee recommend that the President give orders that each of the Petitioners receive out of the Treasury one hundred pounds to fit them out, to be by them accounted for hereafter: & it appearing that the Petitioners had drawn a bill on the Treasurer of this State for the sum of one hundred and Eighty dollars advanced them by Capt Freeman, it is the opinion of the Committee that the Treasurer honour the said Bill as soon as may be & that the Petitioners be accountable for the same—signed Josiah Bartlett, Chairman—Which Report being read & considered—Voted,—That the same be received & accepted—
Sent up for Concurrence.

John Dudley Speakr p. tem

In Council Febry 27th 1778—Read & Concurred

E. Thompson, Secry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

351

J. C. Chandler

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

9 | N. H.

John Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampr } In the House of Representatives
March 6th 1778

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Capt Waits Company, Coll Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same—they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doctr Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Capt Blodget's Company in Coll Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Capt Stone's Company in Coll Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks — which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman — Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—
Sent up for concurrence

John Dudley Speakr p Tem

In Council the Same day rd & Cond

E. Thompson Scy "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

352

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(545i)

D | N. H.

John Dudley.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

on the reverse side of an Order of which the following is a copy:

"Colony of New Hampshire.

To Elijah Grant Muster Master & pay master to Capt Sam^{l} Wetherbys Company You are directed to muster said Company as they shall apply for that purpose passing none but good able bodied effect men To be furnished with fire Arms a good Blanket Knapsack and other accouterments paying each man you muster Eight pounds, Six pounds for a bounty & Forty Shillings for one months advance pay for wages also pay the Captain Sixteen pounds, each Lieut Ten pounds and the Ensighn Eight pounds, being two months advance pay each To be Paid when Exam'ed and you are to pay each man so mustered one penny p mile for every mile Travil from his home to Charlestown the place of Rendezvous and make Return of the Account of your doings to the General Court or in their resess to the Com^{te} of Safety as soon as may be.

June 20$''$ 1776

By order of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Appears thus: John Dudley 3 0 0 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

386

(545*i*)

J^{n} Hendley

Copyist.

D. | | N. H.

John Dudley

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Poplin Dr

1779 July To the State Bounty & travel Money paid 2 Men inlisted to serve in Colo Mooney's Regt for the defence of Rhode Island

Josiah Clark Bounty £30. Travel £10=40 0 0
John Dow do 30 do 10=40

℔ Rect £80 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Poplin.

John Dudley—

examined by the Committee on Claims
Attest Josiah Gilman Junr

April 19th 1781 Received an order on the Treasr to Pay or Discount eighty pounds old Currency in behalf of the Selectmen of Poplin—

John Dudley"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

395

J. B. Sitler

(545i) Copyist.

D | | N. H.

John Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"David Knox of Chester and William Knox Jun^{r} of Allenstown in the County of Rockingham, of Lawfull age Testifies & saith that one Thomas Shaw Resided in Allenstown for more than one year, from the fall of the year 1774—and further saith not—

David Knox
William Knox

Pembroke September y^{e} 8th 1781.

Rockingham s. s. Pembroke September y^{e} 8th 1781—

David and William Knox above Named made a solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Depositions by them Subscribed—

Coram Richard Bartlet Jus peace

To John Dudley Esq. pr favor of Mr. Evans"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

474

(552)

J. H. Patterson
Copyist.

John Dudley-
Speaker

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Committee to Consider of the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers &c beg leave to report in part viz

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 1st 1783 the foregoing report having been read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the President give order accordingly—

Sent up for Concurrence
John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred
E. Thompson Secy"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Exeter Feb. 28, 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

482

(552)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

10 | N. H.

John Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"Chester, May 15th 1779

This May Certify whom it may Concern that the Parish of Candia have inlisted five men during the war with great Britain—namely

Daniel Libbee — John Anderson
John Calldwell — John Loveren
Michael Poor

and they have all past muster and have signed my general Receipt to me

John Webster Muster Master

May 25th 1779 Recd an Order on the Treasurer for Seven hundred and fifty pounds in behalf of the Select Men of Candia for the within

John Dudley

Copy Attest N. Parker."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

497

Stotsell

Copyist.

(552)

D | | N. H.

John Dudley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

September 3d 1779 Received in behalf of the Selectmen of Candia an order on the Treasurer for eighty two pounds four shillings for the within advance

John Dudley

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

N-22

C H Patterson
Copyist

(545m)

1003

Dudley, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734344	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: R.P. 431872

See also

D | N. H.

Nathaniel Dudley

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr The State of New Hampshire to the Select Men of the Parish of Raymond Cr

1778 August 5th For Bounties advanced to Sundry Persons who enlisted & went as volunteers to join General Sullivan's Army at Rhode Island—

To Nathaniel Dudley		℔ Recd	£10
To Samuel Cram		℔ Ditto	10
To James Smith		℔ Do.	10
To James Merrill		℔ Do.	10
To Caleb Smith		℔ Do.	10
To Israel Griffin		℔ Do.	10
To Capt Benjamin Whittier		℔ Do.	10
To Daniel Moody	10–Alexander McCluer		10
To Daniel Gorden Jr	10–Josiah Fogg		10
To Elisha Towle	10–Thomas Gorden		10
To John Fullerton	10–Benjamin Perkins		10
To Barton Pollard	10–Daniel Lane		10
	Lawful Money		£170

Raymond August 5th, 1778—
John Montgomery, Ithiel Gordon } Selectmen of Raymond

Recd an order on the Treasr of this State for the above sum

℔ Ithiel Gorden"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record
181

A N Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

Dudley, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340983	20	
2	5731	21	
3	6906	22	
4	7168	23	
5	7171	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Sam. Dudley.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

on the reverse side of an Order of which the following is a copy:

"Colony of New Hampshire.

To Elijah Grant Muster Master & pay master to Capt Sam^{l} Wetherbys Company You are directed to muster said Company as they shall apply for that purpose passing none but good able bodied effect men To be furnished with fire Arms a good Blanket Knapsack and other accouterments paying each man you muster Eight pounds, Six pounds for a bounty & Forty Shillings for one months advance pay for wages also pay the Captain Sixteen pounds, each Lieut Ten pounds and the Ensighn Eight pounds, being two months advance pay each To be Paid when Exam'ed and you are to pay each man so mustered one penny p mile for every mile Travil from his home to Charlestown the place of Rendezvous and make Return of the Account of your doings to the General Court or in their resess to the Com^{te} of Safety as soon as may be.

June 20th 1776

By order of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Appears thus: Sam. Dudley 30. 0. 0.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. – R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

386

(545*i*)

J. T. Hensley
Copyist.

D | N. H.

Samˡˡ Dudley Esqr

Select Man

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of Stated as follows.

Brintwood the 14th March 1782

Then Received of the Select Men of the Town of Brintwood. viz Samˡˡ Dudley Esqr Wm Morrel Esqr & Doctr Stow Four Pounds Four Shillings Silver Money and three New Emition Dollars, it Being in Part wages as a Continental Soldier For this Town I Say Recevd pr me

David Morgin Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

154

E. D. Thompson

Copyist

(545m)

10 | | N. H.

Sam.l Dudley

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:—

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Brintwood Dr.

1779. Aug. 30 — To the State Bounty paid Peter Thomas,

a soldier inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Battalions

in the Continental for one year ..... £60-0.

Errors excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Brintwood

Sam.l Dudley.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter, Feby 17, 1780 — Peter Thomas was

mustered by Col: Nicholas Gilman — the receipt is lodged in

this office Exc.d p.r Josiah Gilman jr.

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

314

S J Hamilton

Copyist

(545m)

D | | N. H.

Sam[l] Dudley

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Brintwood D[r]

1779 July. Paid 4 Soldiers inlisted in Col[o] Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island—

Noah Rundlet	Bounty £30—	Travel to Providence	£10—40
Zebulun Gorden	do	do	10—40
Nathaniel Lyford	do	do	10—40
Samuel Lord	do	do	10—40

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Brintwood
Sam[l] Dudley

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb[y] 17, 1780 } This Account is well vouched — the Men were mustered by Col[o] Nich[s] Gilman.
Exam[d] & Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasury for one hundred and sixty pounds
Sam[l] Dudly"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

403

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(545*i*)

D | | N. H.

Sam[l] Dudly

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Brintwood D[r]

1779 July. Paid 4 Soldiers inlisted in Col[o] Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island—

Noah Rundlet	Bounty £30—	Travel to Providence	£10—40
Zebulun Gorden	do	do	10—40
Nathaniel Lyford	do	do	10—40
Samuel Lord	do	do	10—40

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Brintwood
Sam[l] Dudley

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb[y] 17, 1780 } This Account is well vouched — the Men were mustered by Col[o] Nich[s] Gilman.
Exam[d] & Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasury for one hundred and sixty pounds
Sam[l] Dudly"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

403

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(545*i*)

1005

Dudley Samuel Esq

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Master & Pay Master | Muster Master & Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241103	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. Vol 43, 372

See also

D | N. H.

Saml Dudley, Esqr.*

Appears with the rank of Muster Master & Pay Master on a

Roll †

of the Officers & Soldiers of Capt. William Harpers Company in Col. Wymans Regiment destined to Canada as Mustered & paid by Saml. Dudley Esqr. muster master & paymaster of sd Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Aug 10, 1776

* This name appears on this roll in caption

† From copy (~~verified~~ made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

Copyist.

(515i)

1006

Dudley Winthrop

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341826	20	
2	33017	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431 372

See also

D | N. H.

Winthrop Dudley
2d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Colo Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Honble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated December, 1775.

Exeter

Captain, Benja Boardman

Lieutenant, Porter Kimball

2d. Lieutenant, Winthrop Dudley

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 47

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A H Davis
Copyist.

(548d)

D | | N. H.

Winthrop Dudley

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548d)

1067

Dupeat. Pier

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735778 77	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | | N. H.

Pier Defeat

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col° Timothy Be(*roll torn*) with The United States of America—Under the Direction of Brigadier Gen[l] Montgom(*roll torn*)

(Revolutionary War.)

1775

× × ×

Oct[r] 29th To Cash p[d] to Pier Defeat for Marching Two Sick Men as p[r] Rec[t] £2-2-0

× × ×

Number of record:

3

(545i)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

1 1 0 6

Dugan, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357861	20	
2	7871	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

D | | N. H.

John Dugan ×

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col° Timothy Be(*roll torn*) with The United States of America—Under the Direction of Brigadier Gen[l] Montgom(*roll torn*)

(Revolutionary War.)

× × ×

1776

Oct[r] 1st To a Receipt for Provisions from Col[o] Campbell and John Dugan ×

× × ×

× Torn

Number of record:

3

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Dugan

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col° Timothy Be(*roll torn*) with The United States of America—Under the Direction of Brigadier Gen[l] Montgom(*roll torn*)

(Revolutionary War.)

× × ×

1777

Oct[r] 17[th] To Cash paid to Capt Dugan for Leather as p[r] d° £8 - 10

× × ×

Number of record:

3

C H Saltmarsh

Copyist.

(545i)

1809

Duman, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734/864	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ___.

Book Mark: RoP 431372

See also ___

D | | N. H.

David Duman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from the first New-Hampshire Batall[n] of Militia—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth Feby, 1779.

Man's Name, David Duman

Town belong to, Portsmo

Town Inlisted for, Portsmo

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under Capt Beal

When Inlisted, Jany, 1777.

Time Engaged for, 3 Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **166**

A H Davis

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1010

Dun, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347856	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

A | N. H.

Benja Dunn

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of, "The Alarm att Bennington 1777 out 70 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545*i*)

J. L. Scandlin

Copyist.

1011

Duncan. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734552 7	20	
2	8833	21	
3	58598	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R W P 431372

See also

20 | | N. H.

John Dunean

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:—

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Ackworth Dr.

1779 Aug 9 — To the State Bounty paid Prince Walley a

Soldier for 1 year in the Cont.l Army p Rec.t £ 60-0

Errors excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Ackworth p John Duncan

In Committee of Claims Exeter July 13, 1782 — Exam.d and the

Vouchers lodged in this Office J. Gilman

Exeter Nov 21, 1782 — Rec.d an order on the Treasurer for

two pounds, twelve shillings & 2.d the am.t in silver of the

within acc.t John Duncan

— Copy — N. Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

298

Copyist

(545m)

John Duncan

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy:
"State of New Hampshire, Hillsbor° ss.
Antrim July y° 5th 1782. To the Chairman of the Committee of Safety of this State - Sir - in compliance with a demand of the General Court we made a Return in part of the bounty's given to our Soldiers for the first three years campain for which allowance if made us we would Request an order on the Treasurer by the Beaver (ours)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:
500

J Cotmill
Copyist

(545m)

AUG - 4 -
37348835
- 1 - 9 -

to have it alowed in our State
Tax & it will oblige your humble
Servts

John Duncan } Selectmen for
Saml Moore } sd Antrim

20 | N. H.

John Duncan

Sidelman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"this may Certify that Moses George hath pased Muster before genn[l] Nichols for the terme of for 3 year Likewise Sam[l] Dinsmor & Randal Alexandr to the Last of Desembr which the Quota Demanded

Attest John Duncan } Select
Sam[l] Moore } men."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Antrim

Sept 1, 178 1.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

333

(552)

S J Hamilton

Copyist.

1012

Duncan, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345590	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | | N. H.

John Duncan

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Name, Randel Alexander

Place of Abode, Antrim

Town went for, Antrim

Time when mustered, Sept. 3, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 21, 1781 .

Time in service, 3 mo. 19 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° £ 5-4

Rec'd an Order on the Treasurer } In order John Duncan

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record: 534

(645*i*)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

1013

Duncan Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734714	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Thomas Duncan

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col° Jonathan Chase's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Feb 17th, 1779.

Name, Thomas Duncan

Engaged for, Infield & alias Relhan

Place of Abode, Hertford

Regiment engag'd in,

Time of engaging, May, 1777.

Time engag'd for, Three years

Time muster'd, , 17 .

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

Number of record:

164

(548*d*)

C A Davis

Copyist.

1014

Dunlap, Hugh

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 358 89	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Hugh Dunlap

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Hugh Dunlap
10 days to Cambridge £1. 5. —

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson
Copyist.

1015

Dunlap. James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734529	20	
2	4528	21	
3	35565	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P431372

See also

D | | N. H.

James Dunlap

Appears on a

Return*

of John Webster, Col° & Must Master, under the following heading:

"In obedience to orders from the Committee of Safety for said State dated at Exeter April 8th 1779, directing me to enlist or cause to be enlisted into the service of the United States of America twenty two able bodied effective Men during the War with Great Britain and to pay each of them a Bounty of two hundred dollars as a Continental Bounty and Three hundred dollars as a State Bounty agreeable To said orders I have caused to be enlisted as part of the above said quota for my Regiment the following persons and have paid them the above said Bounty in the following manner—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Chester N H
June 12, 1779.

Continental Bounty, 200 Dollars

State Bounty, 300 Dollars

Total Sum of Dollars, 500

Raymond

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

283

C H Patterson
Copyist.

(548d)

D | | N. H.

James Dunlap

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the Continental Army, engaged by the Parish of Raymond, to serve during the present War—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter

June 14, 1781.

of Massachusetts state.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

218

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

James Dunlap

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Raymond

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1016

Dunlap, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333662	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

10 | | N. II.

John Dunlap

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire } Sir Please To Pay the Selectmen of the Town of Bedford (viz) Lieut James Smith William White and Mr Hugh Orr or The Selectmen For The Time Being The State Bounty and Wages due to us as Soldiers in the Continental Army for Term of Six Months According to the orders of the General Court Your Paying the Sum this shall be Your Discharge for the Same as Witness our Several Seperate Hands

Isaac Riddel
Patrick Flyng
Hugh Jameson"

To the States Treasurer
of the State of Newhampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Bedford N.H. July 18, 1781.

Remarks: Endorsement:

Bedford Dec 22, 1783

Sir please to pay unto Thy Kenn, Whitfield Gilmor Constable for this present year or Discount the within order and you will oblige us.

John Wallace } Select
John Dunlap } men

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Copyist.

1917

Dunlap, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333249	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | | N. H.

Thomas Dunlap

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers who have engaged to go as Volunteers with all Speed to Providence in the State of Rhode Island & to put our selves under the Command of General Sullivan have receiv'd of the Selectmen of Litchfield this Sixth Day of August A. D. 1778 Ten Pounds lawfull Money each as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1018

Dunster, Izaiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733812 1	20	
2	7587	21	
3	42658	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

Isaiah Cunster

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Mason

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 19 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 25-4-17

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5-

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 50

Amount, £ 30.

Whole Amount, £ 11 9 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

J. E. Hart

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

D | | N. H.

Isaiah Dunster

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Isaiah Dunster

Time in Service, 5 mo. 19 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.5.4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 14

Am^{o} in good money, 16.18.4

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Benj^{a} Mann.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Isia Dunster

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Age, 19

Town, Mason

County, Hillsborough

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

J E Hall

Copyist.

DUNSTER, ISAIAH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

To Isaiah Dunster, sixteen
eighteen shillings & four pence.

1019

Dunton, Zachariah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37338868	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Ro P431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Zachariah Dunlon

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y^e^ Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg^t^ is as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Inlisted under Lieu^t^ Samuel Cherry

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545*m*)

H. Harrison

Copyist.

1020

Durant, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343787	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

D | | N. H.

Levi Durant

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may ceartify that Levi Durant Nathan Hills Elijah Graves Jn^{r} Josiah Prime Siemon Hows & Benjamin Day all volinteers Joined Cap^{t} Kimball Company 7th Day of october & served & don the duty of Soldiers & drew allowance in my command untill the 18 day of october 1777—

Step^{n} Evans Col^{o}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Saratoga October 18, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record 194

A. A. Davis

(552) *Copyist.*

1021

Durgin, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372398883	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. 43, 372

See also

20 | | N. H. Militia.

Francis Dungan

....., Capt. Sias ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmo N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A Langdon Copyist.

(543h)

1022

Durgin. Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733709	20	
2	4.3109	21	
3	9193	22	
4	3493	23	
5	35107	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

A | N. H.

Henry Durgin

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr

1776

Nov^r To the Continental bounty paid the following soldiers who were inlisted by me, as appears by their inlistments & Receipts viz.—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Exeter July 1, 1778.

× × × ×

Henry Durgin

× × × ×

9 men @ £6 each £54,

mustered by Col^o Baker

× × × ×

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(515*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

A | N. H.

Henry Durgin

Appears with the rank of Private, on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged for the Town of Durham during the War.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Durham

June 7, 1781.

Town went from, Durham

Comp. belongs to, 6

Reg[t] belongs to, 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

172

(548*d*)

J. O. Fernald

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Henry Durgin

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of which the following is a copy:

"Long itemized bills were presented for the year 1781, showing that supplies had been furnished the following-named soldiers: Stephen Noble, Samuel Thompson, Henry Durgin, John Mitchell, and John Smith. In 1782 and 1783 Jeremiah Folsom was the committee on supplies, and furnished Thompson, Mitchell, and Smith in 1782, and Mitchell, Thompson, Noble, and Smith in 1873."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

518

(547e)

L. H. Patterson.
Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Henry Durgin

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr

1776 Novr To the Continental Bounty paid the following Soldiers who were inlisted by me, as appears by their enlistments & Receipts viz—

George Downing in Capt Titcombs Compy		
John Mitchell	do	
Philip Blasdel	do	
Benjamin Colbath	do	
Dan a Negro	do	
Samuel Gotham	do	
Henry Durgin		
Thomas Shaw Titcombs Co		
Samuel Ryan	do	
9 men @ £6. each		£54
muster'd by Colo Baker		
1778 July To Cash paid the Treasurer		6
		£60

Supra—Cr

1777. July. 17. By Cash receiv'd of the Treasurer 60

Exeter July 1, 1778 Errors Excepted per Saml Nute"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

188

(545i)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Henry Durgin

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Durham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1023

Dusett, Philamon

New. Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ducit, Philamon

1024

Dustin. David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333574/	20	
2	5570	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rv P431372

See also

D | N. H.

David Duston

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Somerstown

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

D | N. H.

David Dustin

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line belonging to Sandbornton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter June 27, 1781.

Remarks: During War of Sanborntons

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

300

(548*d*)

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

1025

Dustin, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9733494 0	20	
2	9305	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RevP 431372

See also

D | N. H.

Stephen Duston ✝

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Weare

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Number of record:

100

(545*i*)

S. Duston

Copyist.

D | N. H.

Stephen Dustin

Appears on a

List*

of the Solders' Names who Recived a bounty from the town of Weare for their Serving in the Contenantal army sence the first of January 1777 with the said Bounty thay Rec[d] affixed to their Respective Names

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Weare, Janᵡ 31, 1780.

For the year 1778 - April 28.

Remarks:

Stephen Dustin for three years £ 90. 0. 0

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

135

(545*m*)

S. J. Anderson

Copyist.

1026

Duston, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dustin, Stephen

1627

Dutey. William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333822	20	
2	44549	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R4 P431372

See also

D | | N. H.

William Dutey

Sarj't

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17 .

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

LO | | N. H.

William Duty

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy :

"Rockingham ss Salem June 27th 1781. A return of those persons that inlisted as Soldiers in the Continental Army; that Belong to this Town: who engaged before the late orders were sent out for filling up the New Hampr Regte: whose famileys said Town have supported ever since in the engagement of the three years men—John McNelle train of artillery Saml Silver Nathaniel Chase David Hammond William Moreland James Nickson William Crosden A return of the Names of those persons which we have enlisted for three years & have passed muster & gone forward to the army: in the month of April 1781—John Hayward, Peter Cross, Moses Heath Daniel Bradbury Moody Morse
Abbit Pettingill
Wiliam Duty } Committee"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

246

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1028

Dutton. Abel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37342862	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

—

I | | N. H.

Abel Dutton

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of, "The Alarm att

Bennington 17 77 out 70 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1829

Dutton, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733 41177	20
2 1554	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R W 431372

See also

19 | | N. H.

John Dutton,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated March 19, 17[illegible].

Place of abode, Amherst

Town enlisted or hired for, } Amherst

Time of enlistment, , 17 .

Term of engagement, 3 years

Regiment enlisted in, Cilley

Company, Wait

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548*d*) J. F. Huntley *Copyist.*

D | N. H.

John Dutton

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated not dated, 17 .

Man's Name, John Dutton

Place of abode, Amherst

Company, Capt. Wait

Regiment, Colo. Cilley

Term of Inlistment, Three Years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **163**

A H Davis
Copyist.

(548*d*)

1030

Dutton, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 8 3 5 8	20	
2	8 3 6 5	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RDB 431372

See also

D | N. H.

John Dutton

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Hon^ble The Secretary for the State of Newhampshire—

a Return of the men in the Continental armey before the year 1781—

Stephen Andrews, George Bemain, Nathaniel Grimes, Listed During the war

a Return of the men procured agreable to an act passed Jan'y 11^th 1781

Nathan Taylor, Robert Finne, } inlisted for three years

Isaac Andrews, Calvin Stevens, John Dutton } Selectmen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Hillsborough June 4, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

473

(548*d*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

D | N. H.

John Dutton

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Persuant to the act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire passed the 21st of March 1782—we have one man now in the army who was hired from this Town by the Town of Dering for the Term of three years, which Term has expired, one year last April, who by Right is now in our servis. his name is Nathaniel Graham—

one lately Hired by this Town, Now in the army—his Name is Thomas Kimball—one ingaged from this Town into the Bay Servis for the Town of Marblehed his Name is Daniel Richeson—one hired from this Town in the bay state for the Town of Reding his Name is Nathaniel Johnson—also George Bemain from this Town in the Bay servis is by right ours for two years past

Isaac Andrews
John Dutton
Archd Taggart } Selectmen

To the Hon[l] the
Committee of Safety"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Hillsborough

May 10, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

473

(552)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

1631

Duty Mark

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703345-71	20	
2	45017	21	
3	34240	22	
4	9728	23	
5	2890	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R v P 431872

See also

A | N. H.

Mark Duty

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Derryfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: recruit in 1782 Apl 19

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Mark Duty

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the soldiers engaged in the Continental Army for the Town of Derryfield for three years or during the war—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Derryfield May ye 15th 1782

Mark Duty for three years — engaged in 1782

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

273

(545m)

Copyist

| | N. H.

Mark Duly

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated Not dated, 17 .

War Men that stay, Volentine Talon Jur

Three years Men that go, Mark Duly

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

P E Ames

Copyist.

(545*i*)

D | | N. H.

Mark Duty

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Apr 19, 1782.

Mark Duty

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

H. P. Ripley
Copyist.

D | | N. H.

Mark Daily

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap^{t} Isaac Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns they go for.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst May 15, 1782.

When Musterd, April 9, 1782.

What Town Musterd for Derryfield

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

1032

Duty, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant, Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dutey, William

1033

Caley

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139722	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. W. P. 43/372

See also

E | | N. H. Militia.

x Ezra Ealey

....., Capt. Browns Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Young Cax. Copyist.

1034

6th Cames - Jerk

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Master. | Muster Master.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240164	22	
2	3 4 0 7 9 2	23	
3	6 7 6 4	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 43/372

See also

E | | N. H. Militia.

Jarh Eames *

Appears with the rank of Muster Master on a

Muster Roll †

of a party of Men raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the rising Cors Commanded by James Blake acting as Sergeant

(Revolutionary War,)

dated April 14, 1782.

* This name appears on this Muster Roll & a Certificate of Muster

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Wm A Spencer
Copyist.

(545i)

E | N. H.

Jereh Eames

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers for Northumberland & Stratford

A List of Soldiers listed During War

Hains French of Guildhall		for	Northumberland
Edward Marden of Northumberland		for	Do
James Rosbrook of	Do	for	Do
Henry Tibbets of	Do	for	Do

Enlisted time engaged for expires Janr 1st 1782—which may be seen Recours being had to Major Benj Witcombs Roll—

Jereh Eames in behalf of
Selectmen of Northumberland

Stratford Soldiers Listed During the War—

Josiah Blodget & Abner Barlow in the same Choir

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

155

(548*d*)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

E. | N. H.

Jeremiah Eames

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 27th, 1782.

Resolved that David Page Esqr be impowered to enlist eight men to be commanded by a Serjeant and employed in Scouting for the Defence of the frontiers of this State adjacent to Andriscoggin River, and that said Page Call upon Conway and Towns adjacent thereto for money or Provisions to supply said men with usual Rations

That Jeremiah Eames Esq be appointed to raise twelve men in the upper Coos Country to be commanded by a Serjeant & employed in Scouting for the defense of that part of the country and that he collect money or provisions from Northumberland and the adjacent towns to supply said men with usual rations.

That Capt. Samuel Runnels be appointed Captain and that Lieut James Ladd be appointed Lieutenant to recruit a Company of fifty men to rendezvous at Haverhill by the first of May next to be employed in Scouting on the western Frontiers of this State adjacent to the lower Coos. That the said Company shall have only the two Commissioned Officers aforesaid and four Serjeants & four Corporals and that Colo Charles Johnston be appointed to Call on the several towns in the County of Gratton for money or provissions and supply the said company with usual Rations and that he have the direction & stationing of the same.

That all the men to be raised as aforesaid shall serve untill the last day of November next unless sooner discharged and the Commissioned Officers shall be entitled to pay from the time of their first entering on the recruiting Business and each Soldier from the day of his enlistment to the end of their service. That every town affording money or provissions for the supplies of said soldiers shall be credited for the same towards their taxes for the Current year—And that each officer and soldier shall be allowed the same pay as officers of equal rank & Soldiers in the Continental Army.—

Sent up for Concurrence

Wm Whipple Speaker P. T.

In Council the same day read and Concurred.

M. Weare President.

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

392

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

1035

Easterbrook, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Reference	24	Envelope
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Bedell's N. H. Regt.

1036

Eastman, Abigail

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 5 6 5 0	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | N. H.

Abigail Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:—

Kensington, Dec 28, 1782

Received of Jere: Bachelder Twelve pounds three pence and three farthings in provisions at the rates stipulated in the Act for supplying soldiers families

£12-0-3:3 Abigail Eastman

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

306

S F Hamilton

Copyist

(545m)

V 1037

Eastman, Abner

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37234844	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 43,372

See also

E | N. H. Militia.

Abner Eastman

....., Capt. Sias ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Copyist.

1038

Eastman, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37362057	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

Mooney's Regt | Militia

Edward Eastman

Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:

Colony of New Hampshire.

To the Receiver Generail - this may Sartify that there is two Soldiers that Belongeth to the Parish of Hawke that served in the Continental Army the Summer Past and is enlisted for the Year Coming and thire Poll Tax to the Colony is £ 0. 5. 2

Edward Eastman } Selectmen
Joseph Clif. Sanborn } of Hawke

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 17

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545m)

1039

Eastman, Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733264	20	
2	4242	21	
3	4295	22	
4	5146	23	
5	40246	24	
6	0946	25	
7	7408	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431. 372

See also

E | | N. H.

Henry Eastman

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N.H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Henniker

Town went for, Henniker

Time when mustered, July 13, 1781.

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H C Ripley
Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Henry Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

Not dated, 17 .

War Men that stay, Benj'a

Dockam Jr!

Three years Men that go, Henry

Eastman

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545*i*)

N. E. Wines

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Henry Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

This May Certify that Henry Eastman, David Morril & William Brown has pas^{d} Muster for Hennikers for three Years - at Amherst the 13 Jnsey 1781 -

Moses Nichols
M. Master

To whom it may Concern.

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:
89
(552)

A H Davis
Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Henry Eastman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hopkinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated undated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1781 July 13

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Henry Eastman

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, July 13, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Stowell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

E | | N. H.

Henry Eastman

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hinkart

, 17 81 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E B Thayer

Copyist.

(548*d*)

E | | N. H.

Henry Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Town of Henniker claim the following Soldiers as part of its Quota in the New Hamp[e] Regiments viz—

John Clough engaged 1779 during the War
Ezekiel Stone " 1779 during the War
Henry Eastman, David Morrill, W[m] Brown } recruits in 1781 July 13[th]

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker ℔ Jonas Bowman"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated April 20, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

445

(552)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

1040

Eastman, Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347358	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43, 372

See also

E | N. H.

Jeremiah Eastman

Appears as shown below on an

Affidavit*

of which the following is a copy:

"Deerfield July 16: 1781—then Samuel Johnson and Solomon Bickford and Levi Dirburn and Francis James all of the Parish of Northwood Personely appeared and made solom oath that Benjamin Dow Son to Jeremiah Dow was an Inhabiter and dwelt in the parish of Northwood for more than two years Before the Comminsment of the present war and was an Inhabiter of s^{d} Northwood when he the said Benjamin Dow Ingaged in the Continantiel Service in the year 1775—

Before Jeremiah Eastman Jus^{t} peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Affidavit dated Deerfield July 16, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

415

(552)

Copyist.

1041

Eastman, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

	373335333	20	
1	40194	21	
2	0890	22	
3	4464	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.&O.4 31,372.

See also

E | N. H.

Josiah Eastman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Loudon

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1781 Apl 26

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Josiah Eastman

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Apl 26, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Stowell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

Ec | N. H.

Josiah Eastman

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

E | N. H.

Josiah Eastman

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers who have Inlisted into the Service of the United States of America for the Parish of Loudon, since the first of the year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Loudon April 30, 1782.

Place of Abode, Concord

Time of Inlistment, March 7, 1781.

Time of Service, 3 years

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

241

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1642

Eastman, Mary

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Widow

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734384	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | N. H.

Mary Eastman
Widdow

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Hopkinton March 2 1776
to the pamaster of New Hamshere Sir Please to pay Cap^{t} Stephen Heremen the wages and the Coat money that is Due to Mr. Collings Eastman and you will oblige me

Mary $\overset{\text{her}}{\underset{\text{mark}}{\times}}$ Eastman Widdow

Witness Stephen Hoyt
Cap^{t} Hales Compeny

Exeter March 13 1776 Rec^{d} of Tim^{o} Walker Jr four Dollers in full for a Regimental Coat for the within named Collins Eastman—
Stephen Harriman"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

210

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545*i*)

1043

Eastman, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733380	20	
2	41756	21	
3	3610	22	
4	8378	23	
5	55553	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & C. 431, 372

✓ **See also**

E | | N. H.

Moses Eastman

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

E | N. H.

Moses Eastman

2d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated December, 1775

Concord

Captain, Benja Emery

Lieutenant, John Bradley

2d. Lieutenant, Moses Eastman

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 0 Privates, 51

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A H Davis

Copyist.

(548*d*)

E | | N. H.

Eastman

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition*

of which the following is a copy:

The Deposition of Jonathan Folsom of lawful age testifys and says that some time towards the fall of year 1773 the widow Willy mother to William Willy came from Durham to live at my house I then Living in Northwood and some time in the winter following William Willy came from Durham to my House and to the Best of my Remembrance he stayed about six weeks and then my Brother Daniel Folsom from Gilmantown came to my House and hired said Willy and he went to Gilmantown and stayed there until the next winter and then returned to my House and stayed about two months and made staves and then returned back to Gilmantown—and further says not

Jonathan Folsom

Gilmantown July 9, 1781.

The Deposition of Joseph Badger, Junr and John Parsons of Lawful age testify and say that William Willy Lived in Gilmantown the whole of the sumer season in the year 1774 excepting about a month he was at Barnstead and in the spring of the year 1775 he hired himself out with the said Badger to serve him the sumer season and soon after he Inlisted with Lieut Eastman of Gilmantown to serve in Capt. Kinsmans Company and has been in the service of the States ever since

Joseph Badger, Jur
John Parsons.

State of New Hampshire }
Strafford S. S. }

Gilmantown July ye 9th 1781.

Then the above named Jonathan Folsom Joseph Badger Junr and John Parsons made solemn oath to the truth of the above Depositions by them subscribed.

Sworn before Joseph Badger
Justice of the Peace

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

477

(552)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

Moses Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy:

We the Subscribers Do hereby Severally inlist our selves into the Service of the United States America in one of the New Hampshire Regiments during this present War and promise & Bedience to our Officers set over us

July the 2d 1779

Over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

36

Jacobson

Copyist.

(5451)

AUG. - 5. 37355583 1897.

the with in Named Man in Lis
ted by me the Seriberiber for the
town of Wear During the Present
Woe and the withen Named.
Robeards Recved pisty pounds
L M Money as a town hier for said
serves

Moses Eastman
Commit Man for
Wear

E | | N. H.

Moses Eastman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a Copy:

Goffstown April 5th 1780.

This may certify that I the Subscriber do acknowledge I have received of Mr. Moses Eastman the sum of Two hundred pounds for which Consider I do promise to do a turn during the War for him in the Continental Service and that I received the above (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
207

A N Davis
Copyist.

(545m)

AUG. - 4 37343610 1897.

Consideration before I
passed Muster
Jacob his Giles
× mark

Attest
Saml Blodget

V 10714

Eastman, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734/1065	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 431, 372

See also

E | N. H.

Peter Eastman.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap^{t} Jn^{o} House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^{r} is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Feby 12th, 1779.

Place of Abode, Bath

In what Regiment &c Colo. Hales Regiment.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1045

Eastman, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343680	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. — 31, 372.

See also

E | | N. H.

William Eastman

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:

States of New Hampshire to the Select-
men of Tamworth Dr.

1779 } Paid Joseph Ames a Soldier inlist-
July 6 } ed in the Cont[l] Army for one
Year a Bounty £ Rec[t] £ 60. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Tamworth

£ William Eastman

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:
193

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

AUG - 4 37343680 1897.

Colo Badger mustered
Joseph Ames the rest is
lodged in with the Committee
on Claims.

Josiah Gilman Junr

Exeter 7 Mar. 1780. Recd an
order on the Treasurer for
sixty pounds.

William Eastman.

10-46

Eastman, Zachariah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733859 08	20	
2	9443	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431,372

See also

E. | N. H.

Zachariah Eastman

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y^e^ Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg^t^ is as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Inlisted under Lieu^t^ David m^c^ Gregore

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Zach.h Eastman

Appears on a

List*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col° Thorntons Regiment Under Lieu‘ David McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

1047

Easton, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734944 11	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

E | | N. H.

Jacob Easton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

Dated 17 .

May 5 , 17 .

Dollars, 400

Remarks: .....

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J E Kiah

Copyist

V 1048

Eaton, Abigail

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346775	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

V See also

E | N. H.

Abigail Eaton.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Mason D[r]

1779 State Bounty paid the following men who have engaged in the Continental Service for one year

July	19	Simeon Fish ℔ Rec[t]	£60	
	24	Samuel Squire ℔ do	60	
	13	Zebulon Dodge ℔ do	60	
	13	Abigail Eaton ℔ do	60	
Aug[t]	4	paid Joseph Lamson Jun[r] a Soldier who engaged for the Towns of Dunstable and Mason one half of the State Bounty ℔ Rec[t]	30	270

Errors Excepted In behalf of the Selectmen of Mason
Amos Dakin

Committe of Claims, Exeter 30th Dec[r] 1779

The above men were mustered by Col[o] Moses Nichols, and the Receipts lodged in this office—
J. Gilman

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason
Amos Dakin"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

377

(545*i*)

J. T. Hensley
Copyist.

1049

Eaton, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37933655	20	
2	5169	21	
3	40912	22	
4	9563	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431,372

See also

E | | N. H.

Daniel Eaton

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst N.H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Hopkinton

Town went for, Hopkinton

Time when mustered, July 19, 1781.

Term, to Dec.r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W P Ripley
Copyist.

(543i)

E | N.H.

Daniel Eaton,

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hopkinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 6 Mo.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Dan'l Eaton'

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

E | | N. H.

Daniel Euton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Kopkinton

Town went for, Kopkinton

Time when mustered, July 19, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 25 days.

Amº of Wages at 40s ℔ mº 9. 13. 4

Recd an Order on the Treasurer } his order Benja B. Darling

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

D. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1050

Eaton, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734950 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

E | | N. H.

David Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Name, Samuel Eaton

Place of Abode, Pennystown

Town went for, Weare

Time when mustered, July 10, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 11, 1781.

Time in service, 5 mo. 2 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 10. 3. 0

Rec[d] an Order on the Treasurer } p order David Eaton

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:
534

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

(645*i*)

1051

Eaton, Elijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333560	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | | N. H.

Elijah Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Elijah Eaton

26 June 26 July, 17 .

£ 5 5. 8

Remarks :

Number of record:

50

(5451)

Copyist.

1052

Eaton, Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733739	20	
2	7976	21	
3	8478	22	
4	42219	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.377.

See also

E | | N. H.

Enoch Eaton

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Xbr 1 dated, 17 .

Age, 22

Town, Atkinson

County,

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Enoch Eaton

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 29, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Goffstown

Atkinson

Miles Travel to Worcester, 85

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

E° | N. H.

Enoch Eaton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Nov^r dated*, 17 .

Town went for, *Atkinson*

Time of Engagement, *July 23*, 17*80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 5^th*, 17*80*.

Time in Service, *4* Months *24* Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *3 3 s^-*

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, *85^-*

Amount, £ *5^-1*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Enoch Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Enoch Eaton

Time in Service, 4 mo. 24 days.

Amount of Wages, 9:12

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 1:1:7

Am^{o} in good money, 15:3:7

Am^{o} in New Emission, 15:3:7

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Peter Clement

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R Shees

Copyist.

(545*i*)

1053

Eaton. Ephraim

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

0	3734777	20	
1	7990	21	
2		22	
3	32996	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 31,372

See also

E | | N. H.

Eaton

Pt

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is a Copy:

The Town of Weare hired Elysha Roberts an Inhabitant there during the war Pt Eaton their Representative has the inlistment - Seabrook has returned him

(Revolutionary War.)

Statement Not dated

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

457

(545m)

J. L. Luston

Copyist

E | | N. H.

Ephraim Eaton

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

E | N. H.

Ephraim Eaton
2nd Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Colº Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Honble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated December, 1775.

Hampton

Captain, Henry Elkins

Lieutenant, David Page

2d. Lieutenant, Ephraim Eaton

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 1 Privates, 54

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A H Davis
Copyist.

(548*d*)

1054

Eaton, Ithamar

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733759 6	20
2 7196	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | | N. H.

Ithamar Eaton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Name, John Colby

Time in Service, 6 mo. 2 days.

Amount of Wages, 12:2:8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 12 -

Am^{o} in good money, 17.14.8

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Ithamar Eaton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

E | | N. H.

Ithamar Eaton

Appears on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire to the

Selectmen of Weare Dr:

1779 July } To a Bounty paid Elisha Roberts a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army for 1 year — Mustered by Col° Moses Kelley ... £ 60. 0. 0.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare } Ithamar Eaton (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

78

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG. 5. 37357196 1897.

Account (Contin.d)

Exeter March 30. 1781

Received an order on the Treasurer to discount the above sum of sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare

Thamar Eaton

(3 N. H.)

1855

Eaton, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332630	20	
2	4936	21	
3	40915	22	
4	9502	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431.372

See also

E | | N. H.

Samuel Eaton

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N.H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Perrystown

Town went for, Keare

Time when mustered, July 10, 1781.

Term, To last of Decem'r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E. A. Pinkney

Copyist.

(543i)

E | N. H.

Sam'l Eaton

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Weare

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: r 6 months

Number of record:

100

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Sam[l] Eaton

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152 E. B. Thompson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

Samuel Eaton

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nor dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Pennystown

Town went for, Weare

Time when mustered, July 10, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 11, 1781.

Time in service, 5 mo. 2 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 10. 3. 0

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } pr order David Eaton

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1056

† Eayres, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733343574	20	
2	62908	21	
3	41352	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark W.S.O. 431,372

See also

E | | N. H.

Sam[l] Eayres

Appears on Col[o] Lovewell's

Return

of the men he enlisted for the Conti[l] Army April 6, 1778

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to orders from the genr[l] Assembly of the State of New Hamp, dated y[e] 17 Feb[y] last Requiring me to enlist a Number of Able body'd men to serve in the Continantal Army, I have Proceeded accordingly and Enlisted the following Persons to serve as herein after mentioned—viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated April 6, 1778.

Remarks: This man furnish by the Town of Hampton as their Quota of the New Hamp Troops

Number of record: 98

A A Davis

(548d) Copyist.

E | N. H.

Saml. † Eyers

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

Apl 6 1777			
Saml Eyers inlisted 1777			
	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0,	
1779 Mar for depreciation 1778		47. — 0	
Novr ditto 1779			
2½ Bushls Rye a	17. 5.		
3½ Bushls Corn a 35-8.	18. 18.		
½ Bushel Peas	3. 9.		
122½ Beef a 6/	36. 15.		
1780 Feb 2			
4 Bushels Corn a 30. 0.	66. 15.	106. 7. 0	
		£ 183. 7. 0.	

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

103

(548d)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Samuel Eayres.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not Dated.

, 17 .

Officer's Name, Captain Tay

Man's Name, Samuel Eayres.

Time Enlisted for, Three years.

Place of abode, Londonderry

Town Enlisted for, Londonderry

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548*d*)

J T Huseley

Copyist.

1057

+

Eayrs, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338904	20	
2	9438	21	
3	41343	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

See also

E | | N. H.

Jno † Eyrs

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y^e^ Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg^t^ is as follows

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Inlisted under Lieut David m^c^Gregore

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Jnº Eyrs

Appears on a

List*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Colº Thorntons Regiment
Under Lieut David McGregore

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

E | N. H.

John Eayrs.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Officer's Name, Captain Fay

Man's Name, John Eayrs

Time Enlisted for, Three years

Place of abode, Londonderry

Town Enlisted for, Londonderry.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1058

Eayrs, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 7 6 2 3	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43:372

See also

E | N. H.

Joseph Eayrs

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following

is a copy:

Boston 16 March 1784

This may certify that

Lieut Thomas Kemp of

the Regt of Artillery

Artificers Commanded

by Colo Benja Flowers,

was stationed at

Springfield under

my Command from

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

H. 3.1.

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG - 4 -
37347623
1967

the 1st Novemr 1779
to the 18 March
1780 —

Joseph Eayrs Late
major of artificers

1059

Eddy, Abiel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman. –

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734478	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & S. 4 31 372

See also

E | | N. H.

Abiel Eddy

'Appears ~~on~~ as shown below, on a

Return*

of the men in the Continantial Armey that ingaged for Westmoreland in the State of New Hamp[r]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westmoreland

April 8, 1782

× × ×

All the above Named men are inlisted during the war

Abiel Eddy } Selectmen of
Joseph Burt } Westmoreland

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

257

(548*d*)

J E Hiatt

Copyist.

1160

Edes, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333647 5	20	
2	4061 5	21	
3	1032	22	
4	8091	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 4 31 372

See also

C | N. H.

Jonathan Eles

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ---- Portsmouth, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, June 15, 1779 by Col° David Webster

For the War, ----

For 12 mo, £60 —

Travel to Springfield, ----

Charge for mustering &c., ----

Remarks : ----

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545*m*)

J. E. Chandler

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Jona Eades

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated ---

Vot dated, 17 .

Mustered by Colo David Webster

Inlisted 1779, June 15

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Cocker mouth

Remarks: ---

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E P Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

E | N. H.

Jonathan Edes.

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Militia, under the command of Col. David Webster of Plymouth, to fill up the Three Continental battalions raised in the State of New Hampshire for the service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Plymouth Sept. 1, 1779.

Town Inlisted for, Cockermouth

Date of Inlistm't, June 15, 1779.

Remarks: 1 year.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

157

(548*d*)

J. T. Heuseley *Copyist.*

E | N. H.

Jonathan Edes

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of stated as follows

"State of New Hampshire to the
Selectmen of Cockermouth Dr.
1779 July 20 To the State Bounty paid Jona
Edes a Soldier inlisted in the Continen-
tal army for one year £ 6 0.
Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Cockermouth
Solomon Blood
The above Jonathan Edes was
mustered by Col. David Webster

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

H524

J. L. Austin

Copyist

(545m)

AUG 4
37348091

Novr 5, 1779 J Gilman
Novr 5, 1779 Recd an order on the
Treasurer for the within acct
Solomon Blood
Copy ep. P Josiah Gilman Junr

State of New Hampshire In the Committee of Safety Exeter Novr 5, 1779
To Nich Gilman Esqr Treasr. —
Sir pay or discount with the
Selectmen of Cockermouth Sixty
pounds being for bounty of Jona
Edes a Continental Soldier for
one year
£60.0 M. Weare Prest

Received the Contents In behalf
of the Select Men of Cockermouth
it being allowed out of their Tax
Solomon Blood"

1061

Edgerly Zebulon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Do Do | Do Do

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239201	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.S.P. 43, 372

See also

E | N. H.

Jebulon Edgerly

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

Pay Roll*

for several Volunteers who marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army at Rhode Island, Aug., 1778, and did duty by Gen[l] Sullivan's Order,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Rockingham Feb 25, 1783.

Entry Aug 5, 1778.

discharge Sept 1, 1778.

Time in Service 26 days

Rate per Month 8 £

Amo. Wages 6. 1 8

Travel out and home @ 8d 1 4

Amount 8. 5. 4

Subsistance 2. 12

Whole Amoun 17. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) A Young Copyist.

1062

Edwards, Ebenr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman. -

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343767	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431 372

See also

E | N. H.

Ebenr Edwards

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a Copy:
State of New hamshere County of
Hilsborrow Peterborrow Slip february
the 27: 1781 — We the Selact men of
the for said Town Disclaim Andrew
Law as a Solger to filup the Bat-
tallians Belonging to the foresaid State

Ebenr Edwards }
Benjamin B } Selectmen.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:
200

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

1063

Eliot Amos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37234737	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.W.P. 43,372

See also

E | | N. H. Militia.

Amos Eliot

....., Capt. Sawyer's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Young Clerk. *Copyist.*

1964

Elkins, Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736668	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431.372

See also

E | Mooney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Henry Elkins

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows :

The Colony of New Hampshire To the Town of Hampton Dr 1775 June 14th To 23 Blankets supplied to soldiers in the Continental Army from this Town agreable to the Recommendation of the Convention of this Colony @ 11s 9d L. money £13 10 3
Errors Excepted

William Lane
Simon Nudd
Joshua James

Joseph Dow
Philip Towle

Hampton Septemr 4th 1775—

Recd Novemr 17th 1775 of Deacn Saml Brooks Thirteen Pounds Ten shillings & Three pence in full of above—In behalf of the Selectmen of Hampton

Jos. Moulton

£13 10 0

Hampton June the 14th 1775 then Received of the Select Men of Hampton aforesaid twenty three Blankets for the use of the Soldiers which I have inlisted in said town at 11s 9d per Blanket amounting in the whole to thirteen pounds ten & 3d Lawful.
I say Received

Henry Elkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Hampton Septemr 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 5

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

1865

Elley David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ely David

1066

Ellingwood, Ralph.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332459	20	
2	3384	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.C. v. 31, 372

✓ **See also**

E | | N. H.

Ralph Ellingwood

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of men raised by Col° Noah Lovewell by order of the State of New Hampshire for the three Continental Battallions, Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated March 23d, 1778.

State Bounty, £20.

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H. P. Ripley
Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Ralph Ellinwood

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hempshire }
Rockenham *s. s.* }

We the Subscribers haveing Volenterley Inlested our Selves Into the Contentell Ermey for The Defence of the United States of Amarac for the Tarme or Time of three years from the Deat of our Inlestments we and Eatch of us Acknoledge to have Rec[d] of Will[m] White muster master the Sum of Twenty pounds as a bountey or Gratuety from Said State as Witness our hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Chester

March 23, 1778.

£ 20 S. 0 D. 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1961

Ellinwood, Ralph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellingwood, Ralph

1868

Elliot, Jacob.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	Envelope
3	Reference	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Peabody's Regt. N. H. State Troops

1069

Elliot, Jedediah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333813	20	
2	5344	21	
3	9926	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43, 372

See also

E | N. H.

Jedidiah Elliot

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Age, 22

Size, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Where born, Lee

Place of Residence, Madbury

When Inlisted, Aug. 4, 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Madbury

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(548*d*)

E | | N. H.

Jedediah Elliot

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Marlborough

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: (Aug 4 1783)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Jedediah Elliot

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug 4, 1782

Jedediah Elliot

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1070

Elliot, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 7 3 4 5 7 8 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & C. 4 31, 372

See also

E | N. H.

John Elliot

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

	£	s	d	qr
"Nathaniel Burbank	0	1	9	0
Isaac Davy	0	1	9	0
John Flanders	0	1	9	0
John Peterson	0	1	9	0
Joshua Danford	0	1	9	0
	£0	8	9	0

To Nicholas Gillman Esq^{r} Treasurer and Receiver General of the Collony of New Hampshire— Sir the above is a list of the Colony Pole Tax leved on the above men who ware in the Conantal Service for the year 1775 and have Entred and Gon in Said Sarvic for the year 1776

George Jackman, John Elliot } Select men of Boscawen

Hillsborough ss Boscawen May 30th 1776

Then the above Named George Jackman & John Elliot personally appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above List by them Subscribed before me

Henry Gerrish Jus^{ts} peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Boscawen May 30, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

317

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist.

(545*m*)

1071

Elliot, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734522 4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 431,372

See also

E | N. H.

Jonathan Elliot

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

To Major James Head
Sir:

agreeable to my orders I Return you the names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney
James muchemore
Samuel Phelps
Noah Emery
Edward Smith
William Frazier hired by Lov^{ll} Baker
John Cook
James Robinson
} Inlisted

The following men were Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Cap^{t} mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster
Trueworthy Dudley
Leiut Peter Robinson
Nathaniel Piper Jr
Zebulon Robinson
Samuel Jenness
John Connor
Frye Holt
Cap^{t} Benj^{a} Norris
Jonathan Elliot

Joseph Emery Leiu^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pembroke May 4, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

282

(548*d*)

E. H. Patterson
Copyist.

1092

Ellison Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellison, Joseph

1073

Ellis, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733726 4	20	
2	7922	21	
3	8434	22	
4	42475	23	
5	8275	24	
6	8290	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | | N. H.

Edward Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Edward Ellis

Time in Service, 5 mo. 14 days.

Amount of Wages, 10. 18. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 12. 8

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 11. 4

Am^{o} in New Emission, 49. 14 -

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P order Caleb Hodgdon

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

(545*i*)

E | | N. H.

Edward Ellis

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ....., Worcester, 17 .

Town went for, Worcester

Time of Engagement, July 5, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 5, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 4 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 32 . 10

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 .

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 101

Amount, £ 6 0 . 2 .

Whole Amount, £ 12 8 . 2 .

Remarks: .....

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Edward Ellis

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 12, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Dover

Miles Travel to Worcester, 101

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

(543i)

E | | N. H.

Edwd Ellis

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m^ Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 21

Town, Dover

County, Stafford

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Edward Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accompt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—	13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col° Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42*s.* each . .	27	6 0
1777—	30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg^t @ £9	279	0 0
	4 men by town book for Cont^l service at £34 each	136	0 0
1778—	6 men more from Book @ £30 each, .	180	0 0
1779—	6 men from town Book @ £360 each .	2160	0 0
	1 during the war as per Book . .	150	0 0
	6 men in Col° Peabodys Reg^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0 0
	5 men 6 months service from town Book .	961	14 0
	8 men with Col° Dame at Portsm° . .	264	0 0
1780—	8 men for six months	2880	0 0
	8 three months men as per book . .	1440	0 0
	8 Soldiers to Portsmouth . . .	540	0 0
1781—	6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties .	21000	0 0

* * * * * *

at Rhode Island 6 months

Edward Ellis

* * * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron
John Kielle
Andrew Torr
} Selectmen of Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

475

(545*m*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

E | N. H.

Edward Ellis

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accompt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col° Wingates and Wymans Regiments 42*s.* each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg^t @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Cont^l service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778— 6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779— 6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Col° Peabodys Reg^t at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Col° Dame at Portsm°	264	0	0
1780— 8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781— 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

* * * * * *

1780 - Six Months Men -

Edward Ellis

* * * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron, John Kielle, Andrew Torr } Selectmen of Dover

Rec^d June 25, 1788.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

475

(545*m*)

C H Patterson

Copyist

1814

Ellis, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240107	22	
2	34065	23	
3	2553	24	
4	4152	25	
5	5991	26	
6	7412	27	
7	7706	28	
8	5735	29	
9	62010	30	
10	2022	31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 431,372

See also

E | Mooney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Timothy Ellis
Majr

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Richmond Dr

1779 July 23 } Paid 3 men inlisted in Colo Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island — Mustered by Majr Timothy Ellis —

Jeziah Thurber	30.	Travel to Providence	£ 10 - 40. 0. 0
James Ballou	30.	" " "	10 - 40. 0. 0
Richard Waistcoat	30.	" " "	10 - 40. 0. 0
			£ Rect £ 120. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Richmond Noah Curtis.

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
12

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

AUG. 6.
37362023
1897.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter
April 25, 1780. The above acco^{t} is
right. Ex^{a} p Josiah Gilman Jun^{r}

Rec^{d} an order on the Treasurer
for one hundred and twenty
pounds. Noah Curtis.

E | Mooney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Ellis

Major

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Chesterfield
Dr 1779 July 13th To Cash paid Three Soldiers enlisted & mustered for the defence of Rhode Island Viz

Jonathan Cresey Bounty	£30—	
Travel to Providence 110 Miles	£11—	£41.00
Martin Hildreth Bounty	£30	
Travel 110 Miles	£11—	41
John Putman Bounty	£30	
Travel 110 Miles	£11	41

per Receipts £123

Chesterfield October 16, 1779. Errors excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Chesterfield per Michael Cresey

In Committee on Claims } Receipts have been produc'd for
Exeter October 30th 1779 } the above payments amounting to One Hundred & twenty three Pounds—and Major Ellis muster'd them, as appears by his Muster Roll—

Examd per Josiah Gilman Junr.

Exeter Nov. 8, 1779. Receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Chesterfield for One Hundred and Twenty Three Pounds

Michael Cresey"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Chesterfield October 16, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

A A Davis

Copyist.

(545i)

E | | N. H.

Ellis +

Majr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

of which the following is a copy:

Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of ns recruits in Majr Ellis Regt being billeting Money from this place to Springfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Keene July 29 1779

+ His name appears first alone head

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

228

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist

(545m)

E | | N. H.

Ellis

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Meshech Weare Esq.
These are to certify that the following Men belonging to, or procured by the Town of Swanzey have Inlisted into the Continental Army—

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Joseph Hammond Lieut Col°"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Swanzey Feby 14, 1778.

Remarks: B. Keyes Hardey an Inhabitant of the Town of Swanzey was hired by said Town to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of eight Months * * that he should be Reckoned to Swanzey as one of their Proportion as Lieut Belding of the Company in which he Inlisted Informs me And I doubt not but Col. Ashley and Major Ellis will be of the same Opinion xx

Joseph Hammond

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

493

Copyist.

60 | | N. H.

Ellis *

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll †

of John Hovey's Company
in Colo Baldwin's Regiment
raised by the State of
New Hampshire To
reinforce the Army at
New York under Genl
Washington

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Mar 27, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in
Statement of account

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Speidel

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

Ellis *

Major

Appears on a

Return †

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col° Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Providence, 17 .

* This name appears on this Return only at the head of a column of names of enlisted men, probably indicating the command to which the men belonged.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Major Ellis *

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire, to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated

× Appears only in Column of "Mustered by"

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 148

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

(545m)

E | N. H.

Ellis

Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Winchester Dr

1779 July	To Cash paid James Hall a Soldier enlisted for one year in the Continental Service his State Bounty ℔ Rec[t]			£60
	To ditto paid W[m] Temple	do	do	60
	To ditto paid John Ellis	do	do	60
	To ditto paid John Nicholas Harbour	do	do	60
	To ditto paid Samuel Epeson	do	do	60
				£300

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Winchester

Nehemiah Houghton

In Committee of Claims, Feb[y] 15, 1780. The above men were mustered by Maj[r] Ellis—The Rec[t] is lodged in this office

J. Gilman

Rec[d] an order on Treasurer for Three hundred pounds

Nehemiah Houghton"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

324

S F Hamilton

Copyist.

(545i)

E | N. H.

Ellis

Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Richmond Dr

1779 July } Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year mustered by Major Ellis—

Joshua I Prime, Antipas Howe Oliver Packard, Asa Crosson Benja Ellis } Bounty £60. each—£300.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond ℔ Noah Curtis

In Comee on Claims, Exeter June 14th 1780— The above acco (amounting to three hundred pounds) is right—

Examd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond Noah Curtis

Copy attest. N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

417

(545i)

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Ellis

Maj.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that we the subscribers constables for the Town of Keene for the year 1779 did by orders from the Selectmen pay unto Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill as Continental Soldiers enlisted for the said Town of Keen for the Term of one year, the State Bounty to each Soldier the sum of Sixty Pounds, & also to Ephraim Witherell & Joseph Brown as Soldiers for the Rhode Island Expedition for the Term of six months the sum of forty one pounds ten shillings each as Bounty & Travel—the whole two hundred & sixty three pounds

Dan[l] Kingsbury
Benj[a] Osgood

Cheshire ss — State of New Hampshire April 17[th] 1780

this day Benjamin Osgood Daniel Kingsbury personally appeared and made oath to the above account — Before me

Isaac Wyman Just[t] Peace

We the subscribers as selectmen for the Town of Keen for the year 1779 gave orders to the above named Constable to pay unto the above named Soldiers the said several sums in consequence of orders from the Genl Court —

John Houghton
Tho[s] Baker
Davis Howlett
} Selectmen for the Town of Keene

Lemuel Tucker of Cape Ann—John Green of Westmoreland —John Hill of Putney were mustered by Maj. Ellis for one year in the Continental Army—

Ephraim Weatherill & Joseph Brown were mustered by Maj Ellis for the Rhode Island Regt commanded by Col[o] Mooney—

The Committee on the within account having taken the Matter under Consideration, Report as their opinion that the State Bounties advanced by the Town of Keene to Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill Cont[l] Soldiers for one year be allowed and paid out of the Treasury

Which is submitted by

Sam[l] Hunt Chairman

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

444

(552)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1075

Ellison, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733533 9	20	
2	4089 1	21	
3	4462	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & S. 431, 372

See also

E | | N. H.

Joseph Ellison

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

E | N. H.

Joseph Sullivan

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Loudon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated,

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

2 1781 April 26

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

6 | N. H.

Joseph Ellison

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers who have Inlisted into the Service of the United States of America for the Parish of Loudon, since the first of the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Loudon
Apl 30, 1782.

Place of Abode, Canterbury

Time of Inlistment, March 1st, 1781.

Time of Service, 3 years

Casualties,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

241

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1076

+

Ely, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3793854 1	20	
2	4 1374	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

✓ **See also**

E. | N. H.

David † Elley

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y^e^ Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg^t^ is as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Inlisted under Capt Calf at ti^e^

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545*m*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Eq | | N. H.

David Ely.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Officer's Name Captain Livermore

Man's Name, David Ely.

Time Enlisted for, Three years

Place of abode, Londonderry

Town Enlisted for Londonderry

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(548*d*)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

1077

Emerson, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 Reference	24 Envelope
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Nichols' Regt. N. H. Militia.

1775

Emerson, Daniel Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733375768	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | | N. H.

Daniel Emerson Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Name, Stephen Bonray

Time in Service, 5 mo. 17 days.

Amount of Wages, 11:2:8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 12:10

Am^{o} in good money, 16:15:6

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Daniel Emerson Jr

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

1079

Emerson Deacon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 3 4 2 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 4 3 1, 3 7 2

See also

E | N. H.

Deacon Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"These lines may certify to all whom it may concern that I have received of Doctor Jonathan Fox & Jacob Jewett Jun^{r} in behalf of the Select men of Hollis three hard Dollars in full for my Billeting money from Hollis to Springfield & Desire the Billeting that belonged to me should be paid to them.— Sam^{l} Read

Holles Sept^{r} y^{e} 22^{d} 1781
Copy N. Parker

Holles May the 29th 1782

I desire that the contents of the within order should be paid to Noah Worcester Esqr and his recp^{t} shall be a discharge from me.

Jon^{a} Fox.

I desire the contents of this order should be paid to Deacon Emerson

Noah Worcester"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

183

A H Davis

Copyist.

V

1026

Emerson, George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333292	20	
2	4616	21	
3	4633	22	
4	9738	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

V **See also**

E | | N. H.

George Emerson

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap^{t} Isaac Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns they go for.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst May 15, 1782.

When Musterd, May 3, 1782.

What Town Musterd for Dumbarton

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

George Emerson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dunbarton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: ? May 3, 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. Houston

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

George Emerson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dunstable

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: v 1782 May

*Name cancelled

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Geo. Emerson

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 3, 1782.

Geo. Emerson

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1081

Emerson, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733436/3	20	
2	8045	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

E | | N. H.

Nath[l] Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

"April 26[d] 1777 then Receivd of Nath[l] Emerson & Tho[s] Dearben as A Comittee thirty Pounds L. m in full for serving a turn in the Continental army for three years for the Parish of Candia

I say Receivd by me John his × mark Colby

Nathaniel maxfield, Daniel Tilton } witneses"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

211

C A Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Nathl Emerson

Selectman of Candia

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Soldiers in the Continental Army belonging to the Parish of Candia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Candia Feb 15 1782

Abraham Fitts } Selectmen
Nathl Emerson } of
Benja Cass } Candia

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

460

J. S. Austin

Copyist

(545m)

1682

Emerson. Ralph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730626455	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

See also

E | Nichols Regt. (1777) | N. H.

Ralph Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy.
Received of the Selectmen
of the town of Hollis twenty
pounds L. M. in full of the
Towns bounty, I serve three
years in the Continental Army
Received by me
Ralph Emerson
Hollis June 14 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
14

(545m)

Copyist.

1083

Emerson. Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735588	20	
2	55910	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | 3. | N. H.

Samuel Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy

Whereas We the Subscribers have Enlisted ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America during the present War with Great Britain for two Men of the Quota of Plymouth in the County of Grafton in said State We have therefore Received of John Mills and Samuel Emerson Selectmen of Plymouth aforesaid Town, Two Hundred Dollars Each being the Continental

over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

37

Jacobson

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG. 5. 37355587 1897.

bounty to each of us advanced
by said Plymouth
Plymouth May 19th 1779

Nehemiah Phillips

Nicholas Hall

400 Dollars

E | 3 | N. H.

Samuel Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a Copy

Whereas We the Subscribers have Enlisted our selves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America during the present War with Great Britain in the Men of the Quota of the Town of Plymouth in the County of Grafton in said State We have Received of Samuel Emerson & John Willoughby Select Men of said Plymouth in behalf of said Town, Three Hundred Dollars Each being the

over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

37

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

AUG. - 5. 37355590 1897.

State Bounty to each of us
advanced by said Plymouth

Plymouth 19th May 1779
600 Dollars

Nehemiah Phillips

Nicholas Hall

1832

Emerson Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jus Peace | Jus Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724017	22	
2	34 3303	23	
3	3390	24	
4	3395	25	
5	5156	26	
6	54971	27	
7	5500	28	
8	5739	29	
9	5965	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. W. Ref 31/372

See also_____

E | N. H.

Samuel Emerson
Jus Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to an Affidavit

on a pay roll * of Captain John Gilbonsbey's Company of Volunteers in Col Cilley's Regiment, Commanded by Brig.r Gen.l Whipple which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sept.r 1777 to the Assistance (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Plymouth

dated December 29, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. P. Conkin

(576) *Copyist.*

APR.-6 37240109 .896.

of our Northern Army
Under the Command
of Major General
Gates.

E | | N. H.

Saml Emerson

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

"An account of the Supplies of the Families of the Soldiers belonging to Plymouth engaged in the Continental Service from first Day of Janry 1780 to the first Day of Janry 1781

The Supply of Edward Evens Family	.	326 3 0
The Supply of Benjamin Phillips Family	.	365 4 0
The Supply of James Barns Family	.	499 3 0

The foregoing is a true act. of the Soldiers Families in Plymouth engd in the Continental Service that has been supplyed by the Town

Saml Emerson
Jotham Cummings } Selectmen
James Hobart

To the Committee on Claims for the State of New Hampr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Plymouth, Mch 12, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

495

(5:5i)

Hosmer

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Sam[l] Emerson

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that the following persons are Soldiers engaged in the Continental Service for the Town of Plymouth during the war—(viz)

Benjamin Phillips, Dead
Edward Evins
James Barns
Joseph Hobart
John Phillips
} who Inlisted into said Army before the Commencement of the year 1778

Nehemiah Phillips
Winthrop Fox
Nicholas Hall
} who Inlisted into said Army or have been procured since the end of the year 1777

All said Men engaged in said service for said Town and have been considered as part of its Quoto according to the Acts and Resolves of the General Court. The said Benjamin Phillips we have heard has Joined the Corps of Invileads at or near Philadelphia may be Deceased or otherwise Discharged from said service, which if it is the Case it leaves seven men being the Towns Quota good in the field—

Joseph Smith belonging to the Town of Plymouth who served the Town of Plaistow three years & has since Inlisted during the War

John Willoughby Cap[t]
Sam[l] Emerson
Rich[d] Bayley
} Selectmen of Plymouth

Boscawin claim some

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Plymouth May 22, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

284

C. H. Pallender
Copyist

(552)

E. | | N. H.

Sam[el] Emerson *

Just[t] Peace

Appears on a

Deposition †

of Various Organizations

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition dated Chester, Rockingham Co. N. H. Oct. 20, 1781.

* This name appears on this Deposition only as signature

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

483

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

Sam[e] Emerson

Selectman of Plymouth

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"M[r] Joseph Gilman & others Committee on Claims for the State of New Hampshire, Exeter

Gentlemen—The inclosed being a Receipt of twelve pounds supplied the Family of James Barns and an act. on which is due eighteen shillings & two pence for supplying the family of Edward Evens by the Town of Plymouth for the year 1781 should be glad you would take care of and place to the ac[t] of said Barns & Evens respectively and to the Credit of the Town of Plymouth—

From Gentlemen your Hum[l] Serv[ts]

Sam[l] Emerson, Samuel Marsh, Enoch Ward } Selectmen of Plymouth"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Plymouth June 3[d], 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

486

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

E | N. H.

Saml Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy:

Gentlemen Inclosed is Barns, Ervins & Phillips acct. for the year 1780 which you Returned with vouchers for the same - Also Barns & Ervins Receipts for twelve pounds each for supplies for 1782 - which Gentlemen you will be pleased to place to the Credit of the Town of Plymouth - From Gentlemen Your Humbl Servt - (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Plymouth Decr 28th 1782

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 466

J. L. Austin

Copyist

(545m)

AUG. - 4. 1897.
37348186

In behalf of the Selectmen of
Plymouth
Saml Emerson

Committee on Claims for the
State of New Hampshire"

E | | N. H.

Sam.l Emerson

Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a partial copy:—

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Plymouth Dr.

July 15, 1779—To paid Peter Stevens, a soldier inlisted in

Colonel Moons's Regim.t raised by the State of

New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island—

Bounty £30 Travil to Providence £17 47-0-0

Errors excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Plymouth

Pr. Sam.l Emerson, Selectman

x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

302

J. H. Hamilton

Copyist

(545m)

E | N. H.

Sam[l] Emerson

Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Plymouth Dr

1779 To paid the following Men enlisted in
May 19 the Continental Service during the
present war with Great Britain
Nehemiah Phillips Continental Bounty £60
State Bounty £90 150
Nicholas Hall Continental Bounty £60
State do. 90 ℔ Rec[t] 150
June 14 Winthrop Fox Continental Bounty £60
State do 90 150

℔ Rec[t] to Col[o] David Hobart 450.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Plymouth

℔ Sam[l] Emerson Selectman

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec[r] 16, 1779—
The above acc[o] is well vouched & right cast amount four hundred & fifty pounds—

Ex[d] ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

Rec[d] an order on the Treasurer for Four hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Plymouth

Jos. Senter

Copy Att[t] N. Parker."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

302

S. H. Hamilton

(5451) *Copyist.*

E | N. H.

Saml. Emerson.

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:—

"Exeter Augt 15th 1785 — There is due to the Town of Plymouth for supplies to Soldiers Families since the year 1779 sixty five pounds eleven shillings & one penny as appears by the Books —

£65. 11. 1 Exam'd J. Gilman

Rec'd an order on the Treas'r in full of the within Contents —

Saml Emerson."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

509. J. T. Newcly

(545m) Copyist

1085

Emerson Smith

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345796	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

See also

E | N. H.

Smith Emerson

Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

		Dr
1775 Colony of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Lee		
for 6 Blankets @ 15s—3 d° @ 12s	£6	6 0
1 ditto @ 9s		9 0
		6 15 0

The Blankets were deliv^d. John Leathers, Ezekiel Wille, Daniel Shaw, Eli Bickford, Amos Fernald, Enoch Reynolds, Nath^l Jenkins, John Sias, John Williams, & Josiah Burnam all soldiers in Cap^t Winborn Adams's Company—

Smith Emerson Selectmen of Lee

Rec^d the full contents of the within acc^t of M^r Sam^l Brooks

E. Thompson"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

318

S. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

(645*i*)

1086

Emerson, Sol

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734358	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.O. 43, 372

See also

E | N. H.

Sol° Emerson

Just^t peace

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

To Nicholas Gilman Esq Treasure or to the treasurer for the time being this is to certifie that their is two Solgers who was in the Continantle Servis the Last Year past enlisted and gon this year for twelve months and their prepotion of the Colony tax is two Shillings & six pence Lawfull each.

Madbury august 28, 1776.

Jont Meserve } Selectmen
Joseph Jackson }

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

185

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

AUG. - 4. 37343581 1897.

Then the above named personly
apeared before me & made oath
to the above writin.
Madbury Aug^t 25, 1776
Sol^o Emerson
Just^t Peace

1087

Emerson, Tim°

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734846	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,372

See also .....

E | N. H.

Tim° Emerson

Appears as shown below on a

Account *

of which the following is a copy:—

"The town of Durham

Dr. to Joseph Stevens

To Cash paid to Replace Cm that was Borrowed 18.19.8.

To Sum total Due to Stevens 482.19.0

April 11, 1779

There Remains Due to Joseph Stevens for Supply ing the Soldiers fammelies five hundred pounds

E. f. no mistake Tim° Emerson } Select
Jon° Chesley } mess

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

506

J. T. Newsley
Copyist

(545m)

1088

Emery, Antony

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 3 3 0 3	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372

See also

E | | N. H.

Antony Emery

Appears on an enumerated

List*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10— 1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545*m*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

1089

Emery, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333939	20	
2	3576	21	
3	41784	22	
4	6080	23	
5	6866	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | | N. H.

Benj.a Emery

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

E | | N. H.

Emery

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To The Hon^ble The Council, and Gentlemen of The Hon^ble House of Representatives State of New Hamp^re in General Assembly at Exeter Convened 21^st March 1777

The humble Petition of Ralph Cross of Bow in the County of Rockingham Yeoman

Sheweth That your Petitioner (together with One Ralph Cross his Son) Inlisted in Cap^t Emery's Company in Col Nahum Baldwin's Regiment as Privates.

That on or about the 30^th day of November 1776 Your Petitioner's aforesaid Son, sicken'd and by Order of his said Col^o went to the House of One David Wood at Greenwich where he died. * * *

That not long afterwards Your Petitioner also fell sick at Somers in Connecticut State at the House of One Noah Pease there, on his Return from N. York Campaign. * * * Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays Your Honours, * * * that he may be relieved in such measure and in such manner, as to You in Your Wisdom shall seem meet * * *

Jn^o Bryent On Behalf of Pet^r

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

334

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Capt. Emery.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Pembroke Dr

1779 Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted in Colo Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island—

July 14	Benja Jennes Bounty £30. travel to Providence £12 ℔ Rect to Capt Emery . . .	42	0	0
July 31.	John Moor Bounty £30 Travel £12	42	0	0
Aug 4.	John Robertson Bounty £30 Travel £12	42	0	0
	by Receipts to Capt McConnell	£126	0	0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Pembroke ℔ Richard Bartlet

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 2, 1780. The above Soldiers were mustered & the account is well vouched
Exam ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr

Recd an order on the Treasury for one hundred & twenty six pounds for the above acct
Richard Bartlet"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
382
(545i) J. T. Kenney
Copyist.

E | N. H.

Benja. Emery
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated December, 1775.

Concord

Captain, Benja Emery

Lieutenant, John Bradley

2d. Lieutenant, Moses Eastman

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 0 Privates, 51

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A H Davis
Copyist.

(548*d*)

E | N. H. Militia.

Benjamin Emery

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Captains for those of their Men who Tarry and these who Decline the Service—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Bill dated Not dated, 17 .

Captain's Name, Benjamin Emery

Money Advanc'd to those who stay, 105 dollars. £31 s. 10 d. 0

Paid to those who Left the Service, 68 .. 6 .. 10

Remarks :

Number of record:

48

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1090

Emery Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 4 7 3 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.S. 4:31.372

See also

E | N. H.

Benj Emery

Appears on a

Return*

of those men who were in the Continental Army last year and have engaged to tarry the present year & the amount of their Poll Tax in the Colony Rate last year

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Concord Feby 26, 1776

Tim° Walker } Selectmen
Benj Emery } of Exeter

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

254

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1891

Emery Coram N.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk of R. I. Jus Peace

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emery Noah

1092

Emery Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734461	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | | N. H.

Daniel Emery

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Soldiers for the Town of Jaffrey for During the War and three years

dated Jaffrey July 20, 1781

Daniel Emery } Selectmen
Thomas Mowre } of
Wm Pope } Jaffrey

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2650

D. A. Johnson

Copyist

(545m)

1893

Emery, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333495	20	
2	5862	21	
3	5879	22	
4	8585	23	
5	40220	24	
6	5008	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 31,372

See also

E | | N. H.

Dan'l Emery

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Atkinson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: r 1781 May 22

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Daniel Emery

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Daniel Emery

9 Days to Cambridge £— 12.—

70 Miles Travel out

& 70 home @ 1d 11. 8.

£ 1, 3. 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Daniel Emery

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Daniel Emery

9 Days to Cambridge £ 1, 3, 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Daniel Emery

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H. June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, Daniel Emery

Age, 18

Stature, 5.7

Complexion, Light

Time Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, May 22, 1781.

Place of Abode, Atkinson

Town Engaged for, Atkinson

By whom presented, Mr Peter Clemmons

To whom deliver'd, Lent Boyenton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Danᵉ Emery

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, May 22, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Hotmell

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Daniel Emery

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the service of the United States and in the Continental army ingaged for and in Behalf of the inhabitants of Atkinson in said State, made this 5th Day of June Anooq^{d}o 1781—in Persuance of a Late Law of Said State—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated June 5, 1781

Time of Inlistment, March 22, 1781.x

Term for Which Ingaged, 3 years

Remarks

x Duplicate shows May 2

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

275

(548*d*)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

1094

Emery, Daniel Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 3 5 8 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 431.372

See also

E | N. H.

Daniel Emery Jur

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Daniel Emery Jur

4 days to Royalton & 5. 4.

Travel to Walpole 30 Miles

out & 30 home @ 1d 5.

£ — 10 — 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1695

Emery. J.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

37347670		20	
1		21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 / 377

See also

E | N. H.

J. Emery

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir—You are hereby requested to Prevent all & every Person or Persons in your Command from firing Cannon or Small Arms on any Occasion without orders from their officers—by Command of his Excellency General Folsom—

J. Emery Sec'y Pro Temp.

To Col°. John Stark
To Col°. Enoch Poor
To Col°. Jam^{s} Reed"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Medford June 22, 1775. 3 o'clock P. M.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

438

(545*i*)

J. E. Hurd

Copyist.

7096

Emery Jesse

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723 9793	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: P. V. D. 43/372

See also .....

E | | N. H. Militia.

Jesse Emery

....., Capt. Lovejoys Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N. H.,

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Bouchard Copyist.

1097

Emery, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 5 2 2 6	20	
2	8 9 5 7	21	
3	9 2 3 1	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,372

See also

E | N. H.

Joseph Emery

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

To Major James Head

Sir:

agreeable to my orders I Return you the names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney
James muchemore
Samuel Phelps
Noah Emery
Edward Smith
William Frazier hired by Lov[ll] Baker
John Cook
James Robinson

} Inlisted

The following men were Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Cap[t] mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster
Trueworthy Dudley
Leiut Peter Robinson
Nathaniel Piper Jr
Zebulon Robinson
Samuel Jenness
John Connor
Frye Holt
Cap[t] Benj[a] Norris
Jonathan Elliott

Joseph Emery Leiu[t]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pembroke

May 4, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

282

(548*d*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Joseph Emery.
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:—

"Concord July 14, 1779.

Rec'd of Capt Joseph Emery Thirty Pounds as a Bounty & Twelve Pounds for Travail Money advanced by the Town of Pembroke being engaged in the Rhode Island Expedition.—

his
Benjamin X Jennis
mark

Test. Timo. Walker, Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

508

J. T. Hurley
Copyist

(545m)

E | N. H.

Joseph Emery

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"This Certifies that I have this 14th Day of August A D 1782 Mustered Enoch Swett to Serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years to Serve for the Parish of Pembroke the Class N° 2. Solomon Whitehouse David Kimball & Joseph Emery being the heads of Said Class—
E. Frye Cap & Musr Master"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

530

(552)

Copyist

1098

Emery. Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37336008	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | | N. H.

Josiah Emery

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Sandbortown

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

1792, Feby 28 Received a Certificate for an order for the above sum

Moses Tomson.

Josiah Emery

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Emery Noah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ct. D. V. Jus Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724111	22	3724131
2	011 1	23	01 32
3	111 2	24	01 33
4	011 3	25	01 34
5	111 4	26	01 35
6	011 5	27	01 36
7	111 6	28	01 37
8	011 7	29	01 38
9	011 8	30	01 39
10	011 9	31	01 40
11	01 20	32	01 41
12	01 21	33	01 42
13	01 22	34	01 43
14	01 23	35	01 44
15	01 24	36	01 45
16	01 25	37	01 46
17	01 26	38	01 47
18	01 27	39	01 48
19	11 28	40	01 49
20	11 29	41	01 50
21	01 30	42	01 51

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 731372

See also

Co | N. H.

N. Emery Clr D R.

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on Pay Roll * of Nine men in Capt Henry Dearborn's Comp^a in Col Arnold's detachment for Canada omitted in the Roll made up Nov 8^th 1776

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Mar 13, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A G Knapp

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

C° | N. H.

N Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Roll * of John Houghtons Company in Col° Baldwins Regiment, for N. York Mustrd & paid by Joseph Hammond Esqr Muster & pay master of said Company Sept 22nd 1776

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Wanzey Sept 22, 1776.

In the House of representatives March 22nd 1777

The within Roll was Sworn to by Col° Joseph Hammond

attest N. Emery C. L. D. R.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Gerdel

Copyist.

E | N. H.

N. Emery Cpl - D.R. *

Appears on a

Roll †

of Col° David Gilman's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire in December, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army in the State of New York being One Months advance wages to the Officers & Soldiers &c

(Revolutionary War,) over

dated State of New Hampshire Dec 20, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll as a Signature to a certificate

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

(545i) H. E. Douglas Copyist.

APR.-6 37240111 1896.

twenty Shillings per
Month Over the Stated
wages as a bounty to
each Non Commissioned
Officer + private, also
two pence a mile for
Travel + in Lieu of
baggage Wagons
Captain Francis Town's
Company

E | | N. H.

N. Emerybl[illegible] DR *

Appears on a

Pay-Roll †

of Capt Francis Town's Company in Col° Dan¹ Gilman's Reg[t] from the State of New Hampshire from the 5th day of Dec[r] 1776, to y[e] 12th Mar. 177[illegible] both days included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter April 9, 177[illegible].

* This name appears on this roll as a signature to an affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

H. E. Douglas
Copyist.

(515i)

Co. Ashley's Regt | N. H. | Mil

Coram N. Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll * of a Company Commanded by Davis Howlet raised out of Col° Ashley's Regiment of Militia which Company marched from Keene in the State of New Hampshire to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga June 1777 Including their travel home Computing 20 Miles for one days Travel.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated House of Rep. Nov 11, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

N. Emery (Lt. d. R.)

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll* of Captain Nath[l] Wilson's Company in Col[o] Thos Stickney's Regiment in Gen[l] Stark's Brigade raised out of the tenth Regiment of New Hampshire Militia 22[nd] July 1777 & discharged September 22[nd] 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 15, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Thornton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

N. Emery (Col. D. R.)

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Staff Roll * of Cole Stickneys Regiment in Genl Stark's Brigade July 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 19, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Stanton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E Hobarts Regt | N. H.

N Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on Pay Roll * of Capt. Edward Elliotts Company in Colo. David Hobarts Regiment and Genl Sturks Brigade of New Hampshire Militia which Company marched from Plymouth & Towns adjacent July 1777 Engaged July 21. 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In committee on Claims
dated Exeter 20th Novr, 1777.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

N Emery 6 L, D R

This name appears as a

Signature

to a pay

on Pay Roll * of a number of men who marched from Louden to Reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga July 2d and returned home the 11th day of the same month 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated In the House of Representatives Nov. 22, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

A S Knapp

(545i) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

A Emery, Cl. D.R.

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on Pay Roll * of Capt Christopher Hobbs's Company Col David Hobarts Regiment on Genl Starks Brigade which Company marched from Walpole in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In Committee on Claims & Rolls
dated Exeter November 24, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A Emery

(545i) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

N. Emery (Jus. Peace)

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll * of Capt Chace's Taylors Company in Col. Thomas Stickneys Regiment Genl Starks Brigade which Company Marched from Sanbornton in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army 1777 (engaged July 22d)

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Denton

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

N Emery Jus Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Jurat

on Pay Roll * of Capt Amos Gages Company of Volunteers which marched from Pelham in the State of New Hampshire Sept 29th 1777 and join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated New Hampshire Dec 15, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

A S Knapp

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E | 1777 | N. H.

N. Emery J. P.

This name appears as a

Signature

to An Affidavit

on Pay Roll * of Captain Philip Putnam's Company of Volunteers in Col Moses Nichols Regt. who marched from Milton in the State of New Hampshire Sept 29 1777 and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

(Revolutionary War.)

dated State of New Hampshire Dec 24, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

(545i) Copyist.

Co. | mil. | N. H.,

Coram N Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Receipt

on Pay Roll * of Capt Elesha Hacks Company raised out of Col Ashleys Regt of Militia June 1777. for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga Marched to Black River 50 miles where we were ordered to return home where we arrived July 3. on the 4th we were ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col Meads at Otter Creek at which place we met part of the Army on their Retreat on which we returned home where we arrived the 10th

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire Dec 26, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A. J. Ing
Copyist.

(545i)

E | N. H.

N Emery Jus Paies

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Jurat

on Pay Roll * of a party Commanded by Lt Benjamin Bowers marched from Merrimack for Ticonderoga On the Alarm June 30th 1777 & went as far as Walpole where they were Ordered back and returned home July 4th - The fifth of July marched again and went as far as No 4 where we heard of the Evacuation of the fort

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter NH Dec 25, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

Ee | N. H.

Coram I V Emery
Jus Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to an Affidavit made Dec 30. 1777

on Pay Roll * of Captain Jeremiah Dowes Company in Lt Col Welch's Regiment of Volunteers Marched from Salem in the State of New Hampshire and joined the northern Continental Army September 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated State of New Hampshire Dec 30, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W S Knapp
Copyist.

E | N. H.

Ebram N. Emery
Jus Pacis

This name appears as a

Signature

to an Affidavit

on a pay roll * of Captain Jonathan Chandler's Company raised at Orford and the Towns Adjacent (in the County of Grafton) once under the pride pi Col. Jonathan Moores Regiment of Militia, which Company marched to reinforce Gen. Gates

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter December 31, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(576)

Copyist.

APR.-6. 37240127 1896.

The Continental
Army at Peekskill
Ridge near Stillwa-
ter September, 1777.

E | | N. H.

N. Emery, Jus Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to an Affidavit

on Pay Roll* of Lieutenant Samuel Brown's Company in Col Daniel Moor's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers which Company march'd from Dunstable & join'd the northern Continental Army at Saratoga September 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated January 1st, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Procter

Copyist.

E | Hobarts Regt | N. H.

N. Emery, Jns Pease

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll * of Capt Abel Walker's Company in Colo David Hobarts Regiment in Genl Starks Brigade which Company marched from Charlestown & Towns Adjacent in the State of New Hampshire July 1777 and Joind the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

(**Revolutionary War,**)
In committee on Claims
dated Exeter Janry 2 ., 1778 .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Whitney
Copyist.

E | | N. H.

N Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll * of part of Col° Enoch Hales Regiment which Regᵗ March'd from the State of New Hampshire June 29th 1777 Under the Command of Lt Col° Thomas Heald to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter, Feb. 18, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ward

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

N Emery Jun Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to an Affidavit

on Pay Roll * of 5th Volunteers who marched from Pembroke in the State of New Hampshire and joined the Army under Gen[l] Gates at Saratoga 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)
New Hampshire

dated Feb 20, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456) Douglas *Copyist.*

E | N. H.

N Emery

This name appears as a Jus Peace

Signature

to a Jur at (Lieut Houston's Command)

on Pay Roll * of a party of men raised out of Captain Peter Clarks Company of Militia which marched from Lyndborough for Ticonderoga On the Alarm July 1st 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter N.H. Feb 26, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

(545i) C G Knapp *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

N Emery J Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Jurat

on Muster Roll* of Lieut Oliver Dow's with a party of men at the Alarm when Ticonderoga was given up July 5th 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter NH Feb 27, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A G Knapp

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

N. Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll * of Captain John Hale's Company in Lieut Col. Henry Gerrish's Regiment New Hampshire Volunteers which Company marched from Hopkinton and Joined Adjutant September, 1777, and Joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Stated New Hampshire

dated Exeter, March 2, 17 .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Ward.

(545i) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

N Emery

This name appears as a Jus. Peace

Signature

to a jurat

on Pay Roll * of a Company commanded by Captain John Mellin which marched from Fitzwilliam and Towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga On the Alarm in June & July 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter NH Feb 28, 1778.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A G Knapp

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E | N. H.

Noah Emery

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

To Major James Head
Sir:

agreeable to my orders I Return you the names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney	Inlisted
James muchemore	
Samuel Phelps	
Noah Emery	
Edward Smith	
William Frazier hired by Lov^{ll} Baker	
John Cook	
James Robinson	

The following men were Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Cap^{t} mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster	Samuel Jenness
Trueworthy Dudley	John Connor
Leiut Peter Robinson	Frye Holt
Nathaniel Piper Jr	Cap^{t} Benj^{a} Norris
Zebulon Robinson	Jonathan Elliott

Joseph Emery Leiu^{t}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Plumbstead May 4, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

282

(548*d*)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

G | | N. H.

North Emery *

Appears on a

Record †

of an Abstract of a Pay Roll of Capt. John Brewsters Company for seven men for one months Wages from the Seventh Day of January to the Seventh Day of February 1777. Capt Brewster Having Drawed our travil Money from New Castle to Charlestown No four days he Marched us to Coll. Long Regiment of North Emery as Waymaster for that purpose

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter March 17, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in the Captains

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Wood

(5151) Copyist.

E | | N. H.

N. Emery *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt. Gershom Drury's Company which Company marchd from Temple Under the Command of Lt Col. Thomas Heald to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga, June, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated State of New Hampshire Febry 12th, 1778.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll as signature to an affidavit.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ward

(545i) Copyist.

E | (1777) | N. H.

A Emery J P *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of For the Major who commanded that part of Colo Moses Nichols' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia who marched by order to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 29. 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Mar. 6, 1778.

* This name appears on this Rolls as Signature to an affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

E | 3 | N. H.

J. Emery

This name appears as a J. Jacis

Signature

to an acknowledgment of an affidavit

on a Roll * of Men engaged by Lt. Col. Henry Dearborn the last Summer as Soldiers in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, for the term of three years,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
dated { State of New Hampshire
Exeter Nov 3, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C Tingley

(515*i*) *Copyist.*

		N. H. Militia.

N. Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to affidavit as J. Pacis

on Pay Roll * of Captain Benjamin Dias Company Col. Moses Nichols' Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778 (over)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Nov 7, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C Jewell

(576) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H. Militia.

N. Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to affidavit as J. Peace

on Pay Roll * of Captain
Ebenezer Webster's Company
in Colo Nichols' Regiment
Genᵉ Whipple's Brigade
of New Hampshire
Volunteers in the Expedition
(Revolutionary War,) (over)

dated Exeter, Nov 9, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendall

(576) *Copyist.*

APR.-6 37240140 1896.

to Rhode Island
August, 1778. Note,
2 days are added
to the time service
for travel home
after the discharge
at Rhode Island

E 1 | N. H.

Coram N Emery Jus Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to an Affidavit

on Pay Roll * of the Volunteers who marchid from Epping in the state of New Hampshire with Genl Stark's Regt and joind the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga October 1777 Vide they carried One Months Provisions with them by Genl Backus's desire

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 10, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A Young

(545i) *Copyist.*

E° | | N. H. Militia.

N. Emery J

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit as
J. Peace
on Muster & Pay Roll * of Capt Peter
Cross' Company in Colo
Moses Nichols' Regiment
of Volunteers which
Regiment marched from
New Hampshire and
Town,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 11, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Goodell

(576) *Copyist.*

APR. 6. 37240142 1896.

join'd the Continental
Army on Rhode—
Island August 1778.
Note, 7 days are made
up for Travel home
after Discharge—

E | N. H.

N Emery J Paco

This name appears as a

Signature

to Affidavit

on Pay Roll * of Captain Benjamin Whittiers Company in Col. Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers, which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778 Two days are added to the time in Service for Travel home after the discharge

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Nov 14th, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

D
(O) | | N. H. Militia.

W. Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit as
J. Peace
on Pay Roll * of Captain
Joseph Derburne's
Company in Col° Moses
Nichols' Regiment of
Volunteers which
marched from the
(Revolutionary War,) (over)

dated Exeter Nov 13, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

APR.-6 37240143 1896.

State of New Hampshire
and Joined the
Continental Army
On Rhode Island
August, 1778. Note,
2 days are added
to the time in
service for travel
home after the
discharge—

5

E | | N. H. Militia.

W. Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to affidavit as

J. Peaver

on Pay Roll * of Captain

Josiah Mathes Company

in Colonel Moses Nichols

Regiment of Volunteers,

in which Regiment Marched

from the State of New

over

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 17, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Kendall

(576) *Copyist.*

APR.-6. 37240145 1896.

Hampshire and
Joined the Continental
Army on Rhode
Island August, 1778.
Note, 2 days are
made up in
Service for Travel
home after the
Discharge

E | N. H.

Jn Emery Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll * of Captain Edward Hiltons Company Colo Joshua Wingates Regiment of new Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island August 1778. Note two days added after discharge for Travel home

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Nov 17, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Hardman

Copyist.

(545i)

E | | N. H. Militia.

N. Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to affidavit as Just. Peace

on Pay Roll * of Captain Joseph Parsons's Company in Colo Moses Nichols's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug 1778

(over)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 19, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(576)

APR.-6. 37240148 1896.

Note, 2 days are added to the time in service after discharge for travel home

E | N. H.

N Emery. Grace

This name appears as a

Signature

to Affidavit

on Staff Roll * of Col° Jacob Gales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment Marched from the State of New Hampshire & Joined the Continental Army On Rhode Island Aug 1778 Note 2 days are Added to the time in Service for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Nov^r 18, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

E | | N. H. Militia.

N Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to affidavit as Jus Peace

on Pay Roll * of a Company of Volunteers Commanded by Captn Benjamin Mann Colo Nichols Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug. 1778

(Revolutionary War,) (over)

dated Exeter Nov 23, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

APR.-6. 37240149 .896.

Note, two days are added to the time in service for Travel home

E | | N. H.

N. Emery J. Peaco

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Staff Roll * of Colo Joshua Wingates Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and Join'd the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778. Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Nov 24, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Hardman

(545i) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

A Emery

This name appears as a – J. Peace

Signature

to affidavit

on Pay Roll * of for Captain Aaron Quimby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Moses Kelley's Regiment in the Expedition to Rhode Island Aug. 1778. Note, two days are added to the time in service of the discharge for travel home

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov 25, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J Bayley

Copyist.

(545i)

E | | N. H.

A Emery

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll * of Captain Robert Fletcher's Company in Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army on Rhode Island August 1778. Two days are added to the time in each for travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter, Dec 24, 1793.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

N. Emery *

Appears on a

Staff Roll †

~~of~~ for Colonel Enoch Hales Regiment of Volunteers which Regiment marched from the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army on Rhode Island Aug 1778: Two days are added to the time in service for Travel home after the discharge at Rhode Island,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter, Mar. 23, 1779.

* This name appears on this Staff Roll as signature to an Oath.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ward

E | N. H.

A. Emery

This name appears as a - Just. Pac.s

Signature

to Affidavit

on Pay Roll * of for Capt Simon Marston's Company in Lt. Col Stephen Peabody's Regiment which Regt. was raised by the State of New Hampshire for the Continental service at Rhode Island, 1778. Discharged at Rhode Island Dec 30. 1778 And allowed one days pay for every 20 miles travel home

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Epsom March 25, 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Bayles

Copyist.

(545*i*)

E | | N. H.

A Emery

This name appears as a Jus. Pac.

Signature

to affidavit

on Receipt Roll* of Soldiers under the Command of Lieut. Col. Stephen Peabody for six pounds each it being a bounty for service for the year 1778 at Rhode Island - received of Capt. Ezekiel Giles.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Plaistow June 10, 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Boyle

(545i) *Copyist.*

E. | | N. H.

Vt Emery Jus Peace.

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll * of Lieut Jonath Chapmans Scouting party raised by Order from the Hon^ble Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire and Stationed at and near the upper Coos 1779 Discharged Oct 1 & Allowed 5 days to travel home.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Exeter Oct: 28, 1779.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. Spencer

(576) *Copyist.*

E | | N. H.

N Emery J. Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to a jurat

on Pay Roll * of for five men Who did Duty in Capt Benja Sias Company at the Forts in Piscataqua Harbour untill the were Discharged by Col. Joshua Wentworth M. Master

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Exeter Nov. 13, 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Alf Knapp

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

(1st) | | N. H.

Josiah Willard
2nd Regt

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on Muster Roll * of Col° Thomas Poor's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island, 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth N.H. Jul. 24, 1780.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

E

Coram N Emery

Appears as shown below on an

Account

Peabody's Regiment N.H.
State Troops
Stood as follows:

(Revolutionary War.)

Rockingham ss Exeter
June 22. 1779.
The truth & justice of this
account was Sworn to by
Capt Ezekiel Giles.
Coram N. Emery
Just. Peace

Copyist.

(545i)

E | N. H.

Noah Emery.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

The following articles were Delivered to James Robertsons wife while he was in the Continental servis for the year 1778	£10 10 4½
Delivered the wife of James Muchimore when in the Continental service	£1 9 3
Delivered the wife of Noah Emery when he was in the Continental service	£0 14 0
Samuel Noyes, Will[m] Cochran } Selectmen for the year 1778	
Rec[d] of Mrs. Robinson in June 1778 eight Dollers, in August twelve Dollers, of himself in Feb[a] 1779 eight Doll[s], March six Dollers in March six Doll[s], the whole amount in Continental Bills is Twelve pounds	£12 0 0
Rec[d] of James Muchimore wife Twelve pounds in the Month of February 1779 . . .	12 0 0
Rec[d] of Noah Emerys wife in the Month of March 1779 Twelve pounds	£12 0 0
	£36 0 0

State of New Hampshire } Pembroke April
Rockingham s.s. } ye 18th 1780

Samuel Noyes and William Cochran appeared Before me the subscriber and made Oath to the truth & Justice of the within accompt by them Subscribed

Richard Bartlet Jus peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Number of record:

507

(545*i*) J. T. Hensley *Copyist.*

E | N. H.

Noah Emery

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver General for the Colony of New Hampshire—these Certify that six soldiers from meredith that sarved last year in the Continental army did inlist for that Service the Currunt year as we were Informed and that the amount of their pole tax to said Colony is ten shillings & nine pence three farthings Lawfull money—meredith August ye 19^th 1776—

Ebenezer Smith
Abraham Folsom
Joshua Crocket
} Selectmen of s^d Meredith

State of New Hampsh^e, Exeter Sept^r 11^th 1776. Then Ebenezer Smith Esq^r made oath that what is contained in the within Certificate is Just & True according to the best of his knowledge & judgment—

Before me Noah Emery Jus^t Pac^e"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

442

(552)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1100

Emery. William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733 4288	20	
2	49623	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

E | | N. H.

William Emery

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

William Emery & Silos Wildor
Passed Muster to Serve as Soldier
for the Town of Jeffrey Till the
Last of December Next in the
Continental Army.

Before me
Timothy Ellis } muster master

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Keen
Sept 22, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:
86

A H Davis
Copyist.

(552)

E | | N. H.

William Emerson

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17 .

Place of Abode,

Town went for, Jaffrey

Time when mustered, Sept 22, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec 21, 1781.

Time in service, 3 mo. days.

Amº of Wages at 40s ℔ mº 6. 0 —

Recd an Order on the Treasurer } Jer h Langer by order

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1100-a

Emry Noah

~~Waldron's~~

New Hampshire Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 9 3 4 8 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

E | | N H

Noah Emry

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 38

Towns & Provinces: New Hampshire

Remarks:

* Photostat copy made from original in Public Archives of Canada.

Metcalf

Copyist.

1101

Enoss.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

General | General.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733591	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | N. H.

Enoss

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Canaan Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

To 3 Mon 6 Months under Genl Enoss $36.00

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

H Jacobs

Copyist.

1102

Epperson Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Epperson Samuel

1103

Epeson, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Epperson, Samuel

†

1764

Epperson. Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733325 79	20	
2	6480	21	
3	40578	22	
4	5989	23	
5	7935	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ **See also**

E | | N. H.

Sam[l] Epperson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised in the Sixth regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire for the Continental Service for the year 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Act dated, 17 .

Time of Inlistment, July 12, 1777.

Town serve for, Winchester

Bounty, £ 60.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H O Ripley

Copyist.

(543*i*)

E | | N. H.

Samuel Epersom

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ---

Not dated, 17 .

When & and by whom mustered, ---

July 12, 1779

by Cols Jame Ellis, Muster

For the War, ---

For 12 mo, £60"

Travel to Springfield, ---

Charge for mustering &c., ---

Remarks : ---

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545*m*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Samuel Epperson

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Major Ellis

Inlisted 1779, July 12

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Winchester

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

E | | N. H.

Samuel Epeson

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Winchester Dr

1779 July	To Cash paid James Hall a Soldier enlisted for one year in the Continental Service his State Bounty & Rec^{t}		£60
	To ditto paid W^{m} Temple	do do	60
	To ditto paid John Ellis	do do	60
	To ditto paid John Nicholas Harbour	do do	60
	To ditto paid Samuel Epeson	do do	60
			£300

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Winchester

Nehemiah Houghton

In Committee of Claims, Feb^{y} 15, 1780. The above men were mustered by Maj^{r} Ellis—The Rec^{t} is lodged in this office

J. Gilman

Rec^{d} an order on Treasurer for Three hundred pounds

Nehemiah Houghton"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

324

S F Hamilton

Copyist.

(545i)

E | N. H.

Samuel Epeson

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List sworn to Feb 2, 1780.

The money advanced in the year 1779 to the Following Person

Samuel Epeson

for one year £200. 0. 0

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

456

(545*i*)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

1103

Erwin John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Erwin John

1106

Ervine. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37336247	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | N. H.

John Ervine

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

Apl 1777

John Ervine inlisted 1777

Town Bounty 30. 0. 0.

1779 Mar 23 for depreciation 1778 21. 0. 0.

29 ditto 26. 0 10

£ 77. 0. 10.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

103

(548*d*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

v 1107

Ervine, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

37333251	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E | N. H.

William Elvine

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers who have engaged to go as Volunteers with all Speed to Providence in the State of Rhode Island & to put our selves under the Command of General Sullivan have receiv'd of the Selectmen of Litchfield this Sixth Day of August A. D. 1778 Ten Pounds lawfull Money each as witness our Hands"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(545*i*)

Copyist.

V 1108

Erving. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338902 9436	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.372.

V See also

E | N. H.

John Ervin

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y^e^ Continentel Armey for the term of three years Belonging Col thornton's Reg^t^ is as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Remarks: Inlisted under

Lent David mc Gregore

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545*m*)

Copyist.

E | N. H.

John Erving

Appears on a

List*

of the Men's Names who are inlisted into the Continental Army for the Term of three Years belonging to Col° Thorntons Regiment
Under Lieu' David McGregore

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

139

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

1109

Erwin. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333680	20	
2	5524	21	
3	40940	22	
4	1367	23	
5	9582	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | | N. H.

John Erwin

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Chester

Town went for, Pembroke

Time when mustered, July 27, 1781.

Term, to Dec!

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. O. Rafsley

Copyist.

(543i)

E | N. H.

John Erwin

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pembroke

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

John Erwin

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152 E. B. Kenyon

Copyist.

(548*d*)

E | | N. H.

John Erwin

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that Enlisted in the Continental Service, for three years, or During the War Belonging to the Eight Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Officer's Name, Captain Livermore.

Man's Name, John Erwin

Time Enlisted for, Three Years

Place of abode, Londonderry.

Town Enlisted for, Londonderry.

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

161

(648*d*)

J. J. Kinsley

Copyist.

E | N. H.

John Erwin

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nov dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Chester

Town went for, Pembrook

Time when mustered, July 27, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 21, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 25 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 9. 13. 4

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } m order Richd Bartlett

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

1110

Esteman, Abiathei

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37363307	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&S. 431.372

See also

E | | N. H.

Abiather Esteman

Appears on an enumerated

List*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10— 1775

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545*m*)

R Ewer

Copyist.

Estman, Noah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

37343308	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

See also

E | | N. H.

Noah Eastman

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10— 1775

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545*m*)

D. E. Mines

Copyist.

Evans

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37948222	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431.573

See also

E | N. H.

Evans

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"David Knox of Chester and William Knox Junr of Allenstown in the County of Rockingham, of Lawfull age Testifies & saith that one Thomas Shaw Resided in Allenstown for more than one year, from the fall of the year 1774—and further saith not—

David Knox
William Knox

Pembroke September ye 8th 1781.

Rockingham s s. Pembroke September ye 8th 1781—

David and William Knox above Named made a solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Depositions by them Subscribed—

Coram Richard Bartlet Jus peace

To John Dudley Esq. pr favor of Mr. Evans"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

474

E K Patterson

(552) *Copyist.*

1113

Evans Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Col. Comdt | Col. Comdt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3773978	22	
2	33656	23	
3	61730	24	
4	1710	25	
5	2033	26	
6	2157	27	
7	3472	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: (1) 43,372

See also .....

E | Mooney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Steph[n] Evans *

Muster Master

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men Inlisted and Mustered To go To the State of Rhod Island To Join Col[o] Mooney's Regiment Out of The first Regiment In the County of Strafford, July 18, 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Dover August 20th, 1779.

Remarks:

* This name appears only as signature to this Return.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **10**

A H Davis

Copyist.

(548*d*)

E | Mooney's Regiment. | N.H. Militia.

Evens
Colo

Appears on a

List

of Soldiers Names in Col° Mooney's Reg^t from the State of New Hampshire, together the Towns they came for the Regiment & Colonel's Name they Pass'd Muster Under

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 1779.

Remarks:

× This List differs in this last only is the name of the Colonel under whom the Soldiers have served

Number of record: 1

A A Davis
Copyist

(545m)

E | Mooney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Evans

Col°

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen
of Madbury Dr
1779 July 17. Paid two men inlisted in Col° Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island - Mustered by Col° Evans -
Joseph Leighton Bounty £ 30.
Travel to Providence 11.14 - 41.14.0
Robert Leighton Bounty 30.
Travel to Providence 11.14 - 41.14.0
by Rec^ts £ 83.8.0

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
14

A H Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

E | | N. H.

Evans

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:
"Col° Peabody's Regt. to Rhode Island in 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

1778 Muster Masters Accts.
June 10 Colo Evans
Nominal 6 — —
Entered under Contingencies

As on List.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

109

(545*m*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

E | N. H.

Stephen Evans

Appears with the rank of Col Commandt on a

Pay Roll*

for several Volunteers who marched from the State of New Hampshire and join'd the Continental Army at Rhode Island, Aug., 1778, and did duty by Gen[l] Sullivan's Order,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Rockingham Feb 28, 1783.
Entry Aug 5, 1778.
discharge Sept 4, 1778.
Time in Service 1 Mo. 0 days
Rate per Month 22. 10 s
Amo. Wages 22. 10 s
Travel out and home @ 8d 1 12
Amount 8 16. 0
Subsistance 15. 0 0
Whole Amoun 46. 6. 0
Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i) Copyist.

E | Mooney's Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Stephen Evans

Col°

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Rochester Dr

1779 May — Paid 5 Soldiers enlisted in Col° Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island.

Tobias Ricker	Bounty	£30.	Travel to Providence	£12	42
Thomas Carter	do	30	do	12	42
Sam[l] Rollins	do	30	do	12	42
Paltiah Stevens	do	30	do	12	42
Isaac Hatch	do	30	do	12	42

Total £210

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Rochester

℔ Barnabas Palmer.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sep[t] 8, 1780—Col° Stephen Evans mustered the above Soldiers, and the acco[t] is well vouched

Ex[d] ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun[r].

Sep[t] 8, 178—Received an order on the Treasury for £210. for the above acc[t] in behalf of the Selectmen of Rochester.—Order for the above sum dl[d] B. Palmer—

Attest—E. Thompson Sc'y"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Exeter

Sept. 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

3

A. H. Davis

(545*i*)

Copyist.

E | | N. H.

Stephen Evans

Col°

Appears as shown below on a VV

Account *

of Stated as follows.

Newmarket July 11th 1778, Received of Capt. Peter Browne Eight pounds two shillings for one months advanced wages and one pound ten shillings for travel money to Providence & one pound sixteen shillings for inlisting Three Soldiers who passed muster (before Colo. Stephen Evans) Received per me

Joseph Randell

Second Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

17

Copyist.

(545m)

1114

Evans Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	Ref	23	Ent
3	Reference	24	Entered
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also Evans' Regt. N. H. Militia

1115

Evans, Taphan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 7 2 2 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43, 372

See also

E | | N. H.

Tappan Evans

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men hired by the Town of Warner to fill up the Continental Army—mustered by Col° Nichols—

(Revolutionary War.)

× × ×

A true Return

Attest Tappan Evans

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

407

C H Patterson

(548*d*) *Copyist.*

1176

Evens, George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733729	20	
2	482206	21	
3	8370	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 43:372

See also

6 | | N. H.

George Evens

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Charles Mc Coy

Time in Service, 6 mo. days.

Amount of Wages, 12 —

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 14 —

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 14 —

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order George Evans

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

E | . | N. H.

George Evens

Selectsman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"1782. Thomas Shaw a Continental Soldier Dr to the Town of allenstown for supporting his Child 3. 6. 0

allenstown Dec^{r} 17th 1782

George Evens
John Leonard Junr } Selectmen

Rockingham s.s. Pembroke Dec^{r} 17th 1782

Then the above Named George Evens and John Leonard appeared before me the Subscriber and made a Solemn Oath to the Truth of the above accompt by them subscribed

Richard Bartlet Jus peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

474

C H Pallesen

Copyist.

(545*i*)

E | | N. H.

George Evens

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"This May Sertifye that Tho^{s} Shaw & Tho^{s} Mathes are both in the Continantal Sarvice During the wore for Allenstown.

Josiah Allen
George Evens
Samuel webster
} Select Men

Allens Town June 4th 1781

The Secretarys office att Exeter"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

474

(552)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

1117

Everit, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	Reference	23	Envelope
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Bedel's N. H. Regt.

1778

Evins John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723 2797	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

E | N. H. Militia.

John Evans

....., Capt. Sanjays Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A Gaylord

Copyist.

1119

Ewins John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 5 8 4 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431,372

See also

E | | N. H.

John Ewins

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Nath[l] Folsom Majer Gen[l]
agreable to Requisition made by you Sir the 25[th] of agust I have inlisted 17 men and have sent them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John Walles and their names are as follows—
From Windham three but I cannot certify their names.

For Pelham	Benj[n] Gage	Benj[n] Hamblet
	Benj[n] Kemp	Edward Kimble
Zoe Withe	Daniel Mackeen	James Wilson
John Ewins	John Clark	Will[m] Allex[dr]
Daniel Miltimber	John Gaffet	Will[m] Campble
James Walles all of Londonderry		

Will[m] Gregg L[t] Col[o]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Londonderry N. H. Sept 9, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

J. J. Hamilton
Copyist.

1920

Eyers, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eayres Samuel

7

1121

Eyre. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eayrs John

1166

Fairbanks, Aaron

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13734788	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 0431372

✓See also

a F | | N. H.

Aaron Fairbanks

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of, "The Alarm att

Royalton 17 80 out 25 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1123

Fairfield, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37340862	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R0431372

See also

34 | | N. H.

Jon[a] Fairfield

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Elmstead

, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

1124

Fairley, Solomon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farley Solomon

1125

Falker, Julyas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733862 9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R0431372

See also

7 | | N. H.

Julyas Falker *

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H. June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17 .

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543*i*) *Copyist.*

1126

Farley, Lef Caleb

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 3 4 7 6 4 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWH 31372

✓See also

F | N. H.

Lef. Caleb Farley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Dolles april ye 2 - 1778
This day Received of Lef. Caleb Farley Eighty Pound Thirteen shillings and four pence in full for my Hire for doing a two years turn in the Continental army for said Dolles - /

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

H 34

(545m)

Copyist

AUG. 4 37347641 1881

Received By me
John Conray Junr
Caleb Farley

1127

Farley, Solomon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible] 431372

✓**See also** F Mass.

1128

Farly. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Constable

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360907	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | | N. H.

John Farley, Constable. *

Appears on an

Order

of Hale's Regt. N. H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Stoddard, Dec 7, 1778.

* This name appears on this Order only in the heading.

No of Record
9

(545i)

Hemenway
Copyist.

X 1129

Farnell. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373462228	20	
2	6167	21	
3	63866	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431372

√ See also

F | | N. H.

John Farnold

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Hon^ble the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State * * * Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted * * * if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be setled * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Portsmouth Fort Washington June 14, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

344

(545*i*)

J. E. Hilliard

Copyist.

F | N. H.

John Farnell

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

of Elihu Wilson Richard Ingerson Sergeants & the privates of the Company of Matross Raised for the Defence of the Forts Washington and Sullivan. * * * the Necessities of Life has risen since their last Inlistment to Double it was when they Inlisted * * * therefore humbly pray that your Honours will Look upon your Petitioners in a more favorable Light by granting sutch an advancement to their Present Low wages as will enable them to support their families or at least Prevent them from Suffering. * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated Fort Washington April 18, 1780.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

342

(545*i*)

J E Hall

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

John Fernald *

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum *

of mens Names belonging to Portsmouth who Enlisted with Capt Richd Shortridge June E. 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum not dated

We hereby certify that the above list is just & true.

Joseph Sims } Selectmen.
William Langdon } of Portsmouth
John Fernald }

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 15

Copyist.

(545m)

1130

Farnham, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723985-3	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.V.O. #3,372

See also

F | | N. H. Militia.

Jacob Farnham

....., Capt. Sias ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o^ N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5437) A Spaulding, *Copyist.*

1131

Farrar, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734617	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP43/372

✓ See also

F | | N. H.

Stephen Farrar

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Hon[l] Council and Assembly of the State of N. Hampshire.—

These may inform that Ens[n] Pelatiah Whittemore has manifested to us an inclination to engage in the service & for the Defence of these United States upon the Continental Plan or upon any Plan that may be adopted by this State: it may be some satisfaction to those concerned in the Appointment of Officers to have the Judgment of those who have an Acquaintance with such as offer themselves. We can then cheerfully say that we look upon s[d] Whittemore well qualified to hold an office in the Army; he hath already served in two Campaigns, first as a Sergeant and the present year as an Ensign, and that by good information he hath discharged his Duty with Fidelity and good Acceptance. We judge him well capable of serving his Country in this difficult and important crisis to be second or even first in the Command of a Company, his courage has been put to the trial and has not been found wanting, his steady attention to Duty has done him Honor. We have no Desire to conceal the circumstance that occasioned his leaving the Army of which the Bearer can give you particular information; yet, it is our humble opinion that it ought not to be construed to his disadvantage or considered in any respect as disqualifying him for office

Stephen Farrar
Tho[s] Heald
Isaac How
Tim[o] Farrar

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated N. Ipswich Mar 25, 1776

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

338

(552)

Copyist.

1732

Farrar, Jim°

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jus Peace | Jus. Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240166	22	
2	0167	23	
3	0168	24	
4	337497	25	
5	46120	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

F | | N. H.

Timo Farrar

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Hon[l] Council and Assembly of the State of N. Hampshire.—

These may inform that Ens[n] Pelatiah Whittemore has manifested to us an inclination to engage in the service & for the Defence of these United States upon the Continental Plan or upon any Plan that may be adopted by this State: it may be some satisfaction to those concerned in the Appointment of Officers to have the Judgment of those who have an Acquaintance with such as offer themselves. We can then cheerfully say that we look upon s[d] Whittemore well qualified to hold an office in the Army; he hath already served in two Campaigns, first as a Sergeant and the present year as an Ensign, and that by good information he hath discharged his Duty with Fidelity and good Acceptance. We judge him well capable of serving his Country in this difficult and important crisis to be second or even first in the Command of a Company, his courage has been put to the trial and has not been found wanting, his steady attention to Duty has done him Honor. We have no Desire to conceal the circumstance that occasioned his leaving the Army of which the Bearer can give you particular information; yet, it is our humble opinion that it ought not to be construed to his disadvantage or considered in any respect as disqualifying him for office

Stephen Farrar
Tho[s] Heald
Isaac How
Tim[o] Farrar

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Ipswich Nov 25, 1776

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

338

(552)

Copyist.

O f | (1777) | **N. H.**

Jims Farrar
Jas Parcs

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Muster Roll * **of** for the militia in March in Capt Joseph Barrels Company in Col Nichols Regt that went out on the 2d of June 17 77 on the Alarm on Order to reinforce Genl St Clairs army at Ticonderoga

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hillsborough 20 Nov 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

C Hisk
Copyist.

F | 1777 | N. H.

Tims Farrar *
Jus. Pairs

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of for Baggage Horses of the first draft from Capt Joseph Barrels Company in Col° Nichols Regt of Militia that marched 29 June 1777 in order to reinforce Genl St Clair at Ticonderoga

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Hillsborough ss. Dec 13, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll as Signature to an affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist

F | | N. H.

Timo Farrar

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll * of Capt John Taggart's Company in Col° Hale's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers. March'd from Peterborough Ship in Order to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 30th 1777

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Hillsborough April 18, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ward C

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

F. | | N. H.

J Farrar

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Ebenr Bullard

Time in Service, 5 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 10. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, 1. 8. 2

Amo in good money, 17. 3. 10

Amo in New Emission,

Recd Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order J Farrar.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

1133

Farren Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733450574	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431372

✓See also

C | | N. H.

Jonathan Farren

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of money paid to soldiers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cumberton Feb 5, 1780.

July ye 1 AD 1777 - Jonathan Farren, inlisted into the Continental Sarvise for eight months & releved by the town of Cumberton for incoregement rec the hand of Samuel Allen the sum of £ 5. 0. 0

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

274

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1134

Fassett, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	Reference	21	Envelope
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 431372

✓See also 15 Mass

1135

Fay Elizabeth

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349127	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RNP431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Elip[t] Fasy

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Col[o] Hunt Sir—Please to Deliver three Blankets to Cap[t] Walker in Lieu of three Blankets he Delivered me for the use of Dan. Horn Elip[t] Fasy & Jn[o] Doe y[o] being absent when I Called for the s[d] Blankets.

W[m] Mord[t] Bell

As I never had any Blankets in the store for the use of Col[o] Hale's Ridgment it is out of my power to answer the within order

Sam[l] Hunt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Charlestown

Apr 23, 1777.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

519

(545*i*)

C H Patterson

Copyist.

1136

Ferguson, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

1

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, James

1137

Favour

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37733 2733	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: (P) R. 431372

See also

F 1 | | N. H. Militia.

x Favour

....., Capt. Bowers Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Douglas *Copyist.*

1138

Favour, Cutting

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Constable Constable

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97347707	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 4313 72

See also

J. | | N. H.

Cutting Favour

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

New Chester July 21st 1794—
then Received of Cutting
Favour Constable my
bounty and travel money
for Providence which I
say Received by me John Kidder
£48.8

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

441

J. C. Mandlin
Copyist

(545m)

1139

Fay. Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734102	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark RP #3/372

See also

F | | N. H.

Nathan Fay.

Selectman of Alstead.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men from Alstead now in the continental Service Dureing the war (viz) Joseph Mack, David Abram, Obadiah Kingsbury, and Thoˢ Wilson which Return was sent more than Two years ago with the certificates for Bounty &c they Received from the Town by the Representative for this Disstrict which puts it out of our power now to Send them

Simon Brook, Nathan Fay, Timᵒ Fletcher } Select Men of Alstead

The Treasurer of N Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Alstead April 24, 1782.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(548*d*)

J. F. Kenealy

Copyist.

1140

Fellows Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232827	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S.P. 43/372

See also

F | N. H. Militia.

Daniel Fellows

....., Capt. Nute's Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5437) A Longley Copyist.

1141

Fellows, Hezekiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344348	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RWP431372

√See also

F | | N. H.

Hezekiah Fellows

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

1775 Octr 11. Recd of Timo Walker Four Pounds Eight Shillings L. my Each Person in full for our Service in Capt Abbott's Company in Coll. Stark's Regiment from 24th Day of April 1775 until we inlisted into the Train July 1st 1775

Peter Chandler

Hezekiah Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

236

S. J. Armstrong

(545m) Copyist

1142

Fellows, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333502	20	
2	4815	21	
3	49652	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R W 431372

See also

F | N. H.

Jonathan Fellows

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the above fortey Nine men
Exeter august 3th 1781—
J. Boynton Lieu't."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Exeter August 2, 1781.

Jonathan Fellows for Wack until the Last day of December Next

Number of record:

47

(545*i*)

Copyist.

J. | N. H.

Jon^a Fellows

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hawke

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

L Austin

Copyist.

4 | | N. H.

Jona Fellows

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nor dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Hawke

Town went for, Hawke

Time when mustered, July 24, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 22, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 29 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 9. 18. 8

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } on Jacob Webster

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1143

Felt, Aaron

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Seledtman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734672	20	
2	9 6 0723	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RW431372

See also

F. | N. H.

Aaron Felt

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of what was was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into y^e^ Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

* * * * * *

Likewise for the three Men that was rais'd for y^e^ filling up y^e^ three Batalions July 12—1779—viz William Andrews £225—

Isaac Taylor & Abbe Severance Eight Hundred & fifty five Pounds	£855 0 0
Paid y^e^ Comm^ee^ for hireing of men	£ 36 7 3½

The above is a true account of what was done by y^e^ Town of Temple for y^e^ Continental Soldiers & their families— Errors Excepted

Sam^l^ Howard, Francis Blood, Aaron Felt } Selectmen for Temple

John Cragin Jr. T. Treas^r^.

Hillsborough ss. Temple Feb^r^ 14: 1780. personally appeared the above named Sam^l^ Howard Aaron Felt & John Cragin & made Solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of y^e^ foregoing account

F. Blood Just. peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

373

Stowell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

F | | N. H.

Aaron Felt. *
Selectman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of Hale's Regt. N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Temple, August 10, 1778.

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll only in the heading

No. of Record
1

Hennessey Copyist.

(545i)

1144

Jeney Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jinney Robert

1145

Ferguson, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, William

X

1146

Ferguson, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733373223	20	
2	7780	21	
3	42062	22	
4	38272	23	
5	42222	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW0491372

✓ See also

F' | | N. H.

James Ferguson

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, James Ferguson

Time in Service, 5 mo. 18 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 12. 11

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 16. 11

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order James Gibson

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R Street

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

James Ferguson

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Town went for, Pelham

Time of Engagement, June 27, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec^r 4, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 8 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 100

Amount, £ 6 0

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J. Eckard

Copyist.

F | N. H.

James Ferguson

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

James Ferguson

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 4, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Pelham

Miles Travel to Worcester, 100

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i) Copyist.

F | | N. H.

James Ferguson

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 21

Town, Pelham

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

E Hart

Copyist.

FERGUSON, JAMES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee of Claims
Exeter July 6th 1782

By The Pay Roll for Six Months Men in the year 1780 There appears to be due to James Ferguson Sixteen pounds Sixteen shillings Eleven pence, to

1147

Ferguson, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373405 35	20	
2	3 67 05	21	
3	4 4 4 4 3	22	
4	3 7 2 7	23	
5	3 9 3 6 6	24	
6	4 0 0 4 6	25	
7	7 6 8 1	26	
8	3 8 5 0 6	27	
9	5 6 9 6	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RWP 431372

✓ See also

F 1 | N. H.

William Ferguson *

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Mustered by Col° Badger

Inlisted 1779, July 14

Term engaged for, 1 year

Town engaged for, Standwich

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148 E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545*m*)

N. H.

Wm Ferguson

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Portsmouth, 17 .

When & by whom mustered, July 14, 1779

War,

12 mo, £60

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

107

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

(548*d*)

F | | N. H.

William Fergunson

Appears on a

Return *

of the Men raised in the 10th Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Colº Joseph Badger to fill up the three Continental Battalions raised by said State for the Continental Service,—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Gilmantown Octo 26, 1779.

Time, 1779 July 14

Term, 1 year

Town, Sandwich

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

240

(548*d*)

Copyist.

VT | | N. H.

William Ferguson

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:
State of New Hampshire to the Select-
men of Sandwich Dr.
1779 Paid 2 Soldiers enlisted in one
of the New Hampshire Regiments in
the Continental Army for one
Year. Edward Wells State Bounty
£60. William Ferguson do
£60. £120. —

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record: 198

A. H. Davis
Copyist.

(545i)

Aug 4 37343727 1881

Errors Excepted in behalf
of the Selectmen of Sandwich
per Jacob Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter 17th
Feb. 1780.

Edward Wells & William Ferguson were mustered by Colo
Baker - the Rectd for the Bounty
are lodged in this office -

Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Feby 17, 1780 - Recd an Order on
the Treasury for one hundred
and twenty Pounds.

Jacob Smith.

F | | N. H.

Wm Ferguson

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment ware not specify'd. 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

F | N. H.

Wm Ferguson

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Mar 7. 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Copyist.

(545*i*)

F | | N. H.

X

William Forgisson

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged during war for the Town of Sandwich

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Exeter March 29, 1781.

William Forgisson, of Sandwich, 1781 Recruit

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

439

(548*d*)

Copyist.

7 | | N. H.

William Forginson

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter N. H. June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, William Forginson

Age, 17

Stature, 5. 4

Complexion, Dark

Time Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, Mar. 7, 1781.

Place of Abode, Sandwich

Town Engaged for, Sandwich

By whom presented, Saml Winslow

To whom deliver'd, Lieut Boyenton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(543i)

F | N. H.

Wm Ferguson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Sandwich

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1781 Mar 7

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Blanchard

Copyist.

FERGUSON, WILLIAM

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

10	To William Ferguson for 1781	17.4

1148

Fernald John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnell John

1149

Ferren, Philip

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733 3/86	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | | N. H.

* Philip Ferren

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Having Inlisted our selves for the term of Twelve Months from this date to serve as Soldiers in the Continental servise for the Town of Goffestown do hereby acknowledge to have reciv'd each of us the sum of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money from Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Robie John Taggart and Thomas Kennedy Select Men for the Town of Goffestown as a bounty from the State of New Hamp^{r}, we Say rec'd p^{r} us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Goffestown July 20, 1779.

Remarks:

* [illegible]

Number of record:

31

(545*i*)

W Harrison

Copyist.

1150

Field. Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348815	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

√ See also

F | N. H.

Henry Field
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings.—

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Colo William Whipple	76	Honble Colo Mat. Thornton	44
Colo Stephen Evans	100	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Colo Jonathan Moulton	59	Colo Thomas Stickney	77
Colo Nicholas Gilman	109	Colo Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Colo Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Colo Jos. Hammond	66
Colo Joseph Badger	50	Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	50
Colo John Webster	38		

orders to the Capts in Lutwychs Regimt so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Capt Noah Lovewell	10	Capt Abiel Abbot	10
Capt James Ford	10	Capt Jos. Barratt	10
Capt Samuel Chase	4	Capt Thos Sever	3
Lieut Henry Field	10	Capt John Goss	11
Capt James Gage	10	Capt Daniel Kenrick	11
Capt John Bradford	13	Total	1000

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	£300	Colo Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Colo Joseph Hammond	400	Colo Joseph Badger	400
Colo Enoch Hale	402		
appointed Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regimt formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders			620
			£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Colo John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Honble Colo Thornton.

Benjn Giles } For the Comm

In the House of Representatives Sepr 16th 1776.

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New york &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence — P White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read & concurred — E Thompson Secy

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

501

Stothell

Copyist

(545m)

1151

Fielding. Eben

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373490 38	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

√See also

F | | N. H.

Eben Fielding.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

under the following heading:

"Claremont Continen[l] men"

1777 Gen Starks Brigade

Eben Fielding 9 " "

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

512

(545*i*)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

1152

Fifield, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360094	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

F | | N. H.

Samuel Fifield

Appears on a
Receipt Roll
as shown below

(Gale's Regiment N. H.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Kingstown
— Aug. 7, 1778.—
Kingstown Dept. 1778.
Received of the Committee
of Safety for the State of New
Hampshire by an order on
the R. G. one Hundred and
Eighty pounds Lawful money
in full for that sum advanced
to Eighteen Volunteers that
marched to Rode Island as
per their Receipt.

Samuel Fifield } Selectmen of
Simmons Pecombe } Kingstown

No. of Record
3

Mines
Copyist.

(545i)

Fifield, Winthrop

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372347864	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 43, 372

See also

F | | N. H. Militia.

Winthrop Fifield

, Capt. Sias Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Copyist.

1154

Filker, Michel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332610	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431372

√ See also

F | | N. H.

Michel Filker

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men inlisted in the first Regiment In The County of Strafford for the Defence of the harbour at Portsm° for six months if No Sooner Discharged—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Dover

September 10., 1780.

Michel Filker July 6

I have herd that folke Did Not Serve as a soldier - × ×

By Stp^n Evans Mus^tr Mas^tr

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

1155

Finley, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346996	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP0431372

See also

F. | | N. H.

Joseph Finley

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Militia to Saratoga in Sept 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Cap. Joseph Finley

Horses, 16

Rations & Mileage, 32. 13. 10

Wages, 15-8. 13. 7

Conting[t] Charges, 2. 10

Amt., 229. 19. 5

When paid, Dec. 12, 1777.

Rate of Exchange, 73 p. Ct.

Horses, 11. 14

Rations, &c., 38. 11

Wages, 115. 17

Conting[t], 1. 16

Amt., 167. 18

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

393

(545*m*)

J. O. Sitler

Copyist.

1156

Finne, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finney, Robert

1157

Finney, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338204	20	
2	40123	21	
3	35155	22	
4	48355	23	
5	0836	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Robert Finney

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Decr. The Act apportions the men to the several Regt of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until contl Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated No Date, 17 .

Town went for, Peterboro'

Time of Engagement, July 1, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 6 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5-

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 80

Amount, £ 4 8

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Robert Finney

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Undated, 17

When Inlisted, Mar 28, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Copyist.

(545*i*)

F | N. H.

Robt Finney *

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hillsborough

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1781 Mar 28

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Robert Finne

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon^ble The Secretary for the State of Newhampshire—

a Return of the men in the Continental armey before the year 1781—

Stephen Andrews, George Bemain, Nathaniel Grimes, Listed During the war

a Return of the men procured agreable to an act passed Jan'y 11^th 1781

Nathan Taylor, Robert Finne, } inlisted for three years

Isaac Andrews, Calvin Stevens, John Dutton } Selectmen"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Hillsborough June 4, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

473

C H Patterson
Copyist.

(548*d*)

N. H.

Robert Tenney

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hinsdale

1781.

Remarks: Received of B. Gl Moses Pitchly Muster Master the within named Recruites three Men excepted which was Edward Dean Robard Tenney & John Hanson — Which was Forward to the Continental Army Per Hoare Lieut Hinsdale 1781.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152 E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548d)

1158

Fisk. Amos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333967	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RP43372

See also

Ft | N. H.

Amos Fisk

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Haverhill account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Amos Fisk
Acct for supplies £ 11. 15. 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson
Copyist.

1159

Fitch, Caleb

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733224	20	
2	9389	21	
3	48584	22	
4	35239	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: R#O 431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Caleb Fitch

Appears on a

Return

of The Men Mustered by Cap^{t} Benj^{n} Ellis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Keene May 16, 1782.

When inlisted, May 17, 17 .

For What Term, 3 years

Town inlisted for, Keene

Remarks :

Number of record:

6

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Caleb Fitch

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 17, 1782.

Caleb Fitch

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

H. R. Ripley
Copyist.

F | N. H.

Caleb Fitch

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honorable Committee on Claims at Exeter for the State of New Hampshire—

May it Please your Honours This is to certify that in the month of march 1782 the Select men of the Town of Keen Received an act from the General Assembly of this State Requireing said Town to Raise Twelve men for the contenal army for three years or During the War in Compliance to which the Town was classed to Raise said men and four of the classes procured a man for each of said classes—who all passed muster their Names as Follows Caleb Fitch who passed muster on May 17th 1782 Levi Goodenough who passed muster May 18th 1782 Moses M. Howe passed muster July 15 1782 and Ache Temple July 15 1782 all these enlisted for three years—and this is further to Certify that there is a Mistake for in the extent sent against the Select men we are charged with the Deficiency of Ten men whereas the Town is Deficient but eight—said men were mustered by Capt Benja Ellis at the times before mentioned—we therefore pray your Honours said mistake may be Rectified—from your Humble servants

Josiah Richardson } Selectmen of Keene"
Nathan Blake Jr }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Keene Sept. 23, 1783.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

487

(552)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

F | N. H.

Caleb Fitch

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Keene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

2 1782 May 17

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1160

Fitts, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348044	20	
2	8779	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RNO 431372

√See also

J | | N. H.

Abraham Fitts

Selectman for Candia

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Soldiers in the Continental Army belonging to the Parish of Candia

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Candia

Feb 15 1782

Abraham Fitts } Selectmen

Nath[l] Emerson } of

Benj[a] Cass } Candia

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1460

J. L. Austin

Copyist

(545m)

F | N. H.

Abram Fitts

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

Colony of New Hampe Rockingham } The accᵗ of Those Persons of the parish of Candia Who are Inlisted in the Continental Army for yᵉ year 1776 Who Were in sᵈ army Last year and are enlisted this year is as Follows and the Proportion of their Pole tax to the province

	£	S.	D.	Q.
Lieut Moses Dusten	0	1	11	3
Philip Morss	0	1	11	3
Isaac Knowles	0	1	11	3
Samˡˡ Morss	0	1	11	3
Nathan Burpee	0	1	11	3
Thoˢ Willson	0	1	11	3
Thoˢ Stroy	0	1	11	3

Candia march yᵉ 5ᵗʰ 1776

Pr Abramˢ Fitts, Moses Baker, Walter Robie } Select men of Candia

Colony of New Hampe Rockingham ss } march 12ᵗʰ 1776 then the above Named Abramˢ Fitts moses Baker and Walter Robie made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above acctˢ—

Before me Samˡ Mooers J. Pacis

	£	S.	D	Q,
Candia Tax	33	4	00	0
Draw Back	0	13	10	1
Dew to the Colony	32	10	1	3

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

497

(5 !5i)

Copyist.

1161

Fitts, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736428 2	20	
2	2739	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431372

See also

F | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Nathan Tilts *

Selectman of Chester

Appears on a

List *

of The Names of those that Rec[d] Blankets of we the Subscribers in Cap[t] Hezekiah hutchens Compeney of hampsted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Chester,

Oct. 30, 1775.

* This name appears as signature to above list

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

Armstrong

(545m) Copyist.

F | Nichols' Regiment. | N. H. Militia.

Nathan Fitts

Selectman

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subcribers Ingage as Volenters for the State of Rhode Ilend agreabel to orders that the Cometee of Saftey Sant to John Webster Esq^{r} for Raising Said men we and Eatch of Us acknoledge to Have Recd of Sameul Heselton Nathon fitts & Will^{m} White Select men of Chester the Sum of Tean pound as Witness our Hands."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Chester August the 5, 1778.

£ ____, S. ____ D. ____

Remarks: Chester September 24 1778 The above Subscribers as Volenters all Want to Rehod Ilend agreabel to the Request of the Commeete that Col^{l} John Webster Reed William White } Selectmen Nathan Fitts }

Number of record: 15

(545m)

J C Hambley

Copyist.

1762

Flanders, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239860	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 431,372

See also

F | | N. H. Militia.

Dan'l Flanders

....., Capt. Ira ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h) Copyist.

4

1763

Flanders, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346628	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RWP 43/372

✓See also

J | N. H.

Jas. Flanders

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify the Hon'd Committee that we the subscribers have exerted ourselves according to order Houst & have collected the best intelligents we can collect from the Committee appointed by the town and also from the captain of the town during this land (whole) war and from other gentlemen of note & veracity to which we subscribe our hands — (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

361

Stotwell

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG. - 4. 37346628 1897.

dated Warner Dec 15 1787

Benja Sergeant
Jab. Flanders
Challis Foot

} Select Men for Warner "

Copy Exd Jh.

1164.

Flanders, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13736548	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 43,372

See also

F | N. H.

Jonathan Flanders

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"This may Certify that John Morrill Jonathan Flanders & Jeduthan Farrah were in the Continental service last year and have listed again for another year—

Their Poll Tax in the province Tax is

John Morrill . . .	2	2[d]
Jonathan Flanders . .	2	2
Jeduthan Farrah . .	2	2
Sum totall . .	6	6

Joseph Badger } Selectmen of
Jonat[h] Clark } Gilmantown"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Gilmantown March 1", 176 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

356

(552)

Copyist.

1165

Flanders, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733265 3	20	
2	4 0910	21	
3	3 5168	22	
4	4 9561	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RWP 43/372

See also

F | | N. H.

Moses Flanders

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Hopkinton

Town went for, Hopkinton

Time when mustered, July 19, 1781.

Term, to Dec 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H O Ripley

Copyist.

(543i)

Ft | N. H.

Moses Landas

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

, 17 81 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

J. | | N. H.

Moses Flanders

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hopkinton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Moses Flanders

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nor dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Kopkinton

Town went for, Kopkinton

Time when mustered, July 19, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 23 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 9. 13. 4

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } per order Benja B. Darling

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1166

Flandere. Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RNP 43/372

See also

J. | | N. H.

Moses Flanders

Selectman for South hampton

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"In Pursuance of orders from the General (*record torn*) State of New Hampshire Requiring that a (*record torn*) made and Returned to said Court by the first (*record torn*) of all the money paid to the Soldiers serving in the (*record torn*) agreeable to which orders we have Collected (*record torn*) followeth viz—

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

the above account we have taken according to the best of our Capasity In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands this seventh day of February anno. Domini 1780—

Abel Brown
Moses Flanders
Joseph Merrill
} Selectmen for South hampton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record sworn to, Feb 7, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

431

(545i)

J. L. Austin
Copyist.

1167

Flanders. Parker

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 4 8 5 5 0	20	
2	6 2 1 7 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NH 31372

✓ See also

F | | N. H.

Parker Flanders

Cap

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

North Hampton July 19. 1779
This is to Certify that I
have mustered Joseph Clough
for a Continental Soldier to
serve in the Continental ser-
vice for the term of one
year for Cap Parker Flan-
ders of South Hampton
Abraham Drake Col°

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

490

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

(545m)

F Mooney's Regt. | N.H. Militia

Flanders

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

these May Sartefie that Winthrop Robinson & Saml Smith of Epsom appears and Inlist themselves for the Defance of Rhod Island for the Term of six Months - which they Promis obidence to the offers sot over them - they also Promis to find them Arms &c to the Acceptance of Capt E. Worthen - accordingly I Musted them as good men fitt for the Servis (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

11

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

AUG. - 6 37362173 1897.

and Shall Return theon Hired
for Capt. Flanders for South
Hampton.

Hampton July 15th 1779.

Jona Moulton
M. Marster

1168

Fletcher, Phineas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, Phineas

1169

Fletcher, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346728	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Charles Fletcher

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated, Not dated, 17

Charles Fletcher eight months at Winter Hill in 1775. Ten months in 1776 at New York personal, sd services done in the other state

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **411**

(552)

Copyist.

1169

Fletcher, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733 47285	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R4P431372

√ See also

F | | N. H.

Charles Fletcher

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated, Not dated, 17 .

Charles Fletcher eight months at Winter Hill in 1775. Ten months in 1776 at New York Personal, sd services done in the other state

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 411

(552)

Copyist.

1170

Fletcher, Gideon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340086	20	
2	0870	21	
3	35283	22	
4	4208	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RW 431372

✓See also

F | N. H.

Gideon Fletcher

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Mar 17, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Stowell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

F | | N. H.

Enideon Fletcher

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Elmhart

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548d)

F | N. H.

Gideon Fletcher

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Cockermouth

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1 Mar 17 1781

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

B. Hanson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

I | | N. H.

Gideon Fletcher

Appears as shown below on a

Register

of the Men who stay in the New Hampshire Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated

not dated, 17 .

War Men that stay, Gideon Fletcher for

Three years Men that go, Benj^a Dole

Remarks:

Number of record:

79

(545*i*)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

11·71

Fletcher, Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733472286	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark RW 431372

√See also

F | | N. H.

Oliver Fletcher

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated, Not dated, 17 .

Oliver Fletcher two months at Dorchester in 1775 personal service — 2d. service done in the other State

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

X 1172

Fletcher, Phineas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734014	20	
2	3347	21	
3	35413	22	
4	40899	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RWP431372

√See also

F | | N. H.

Phineas Fletcher

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ---

Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Mar. 23, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks: ---

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Number of record:

146

S Bottell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

I | | N. H.

Phineas Fletcher

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of Soldiers mustered for the Parish of Northfield for each of which there is due to said Parish a Bounty of 20.£

Phineas Fletcher mustd
Mar. 23. 1781

as appears by the Books attest Jos. Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter
Dec 23, 1785.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

180

(545*m*)

R. E. Wilmes
Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Phineas Fletcher

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Mar 1st

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 Mar 23 1781

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

Ft. | | N. H.

Phineas Fletcher

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 178/ .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

1173

Fletcher Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734/022	20	
2	/013	21	
3	/007	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RNP431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Timo Fletcher.
Selectman of Alstead.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men from Alstead now in the continental Service Dureing the war (viz) Joseph Mack, David Abram, Obadiah Kingsbury, and Thos Wilson which Return was sent more than Two years ago with the certificates for Bounty &c they Received from the Town by the Representative for this Disstrict which puts it out of our power now to Send them

Simon Brook, Nathan Fay, Timo Fletcher } Select Men of Alstead

The Treasurer of N Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Alstead April 29th, 1783.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(548d)

J. Houston

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Timº Fletcher.

Selectman of Alstead.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire } To the Honorable
Cheshire s s } John Taylor Gilman
Receiver General for the State of New Hampshire—

this may Sertify that the Lott Nº 5 in the Eighth Rang is a Lott that was a Lott that Belonged to Simon Baxter an Absentee and Said Lott was Taxed in 1781 and 1782 the Sum of Two pounds, two Shillings and Eleven Pence to Taxes for Said State and Committed to Simon Brooks Constable for said years in Alstead and Said Land is Cofiscated and sold by the Trustee to settle said Baxters Estate

Timº Fletcher } Select
Joel Chandler } men of
Alstead."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Alstead March the 8th, 1785.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(552) J. Hensley

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Tim° Fletcher.
Selectman of Alstead.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Hon^ble the General Assembly or Commitee on Claims—

these may Certify that the Town of Alstead Did ingage three men to serve in the Continental army (viz) Thomas Walton, Rufus Walton, & Isaac Cady, three years from the Eighteenth day of July in the year one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty two—for which The Town Expects the state Bounty

Isaac Temple
Tim° Fletcher
Reuben Hatch
Benj^a Wood
} select men of Alstead"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Alstead May ye 23d, 1785.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(552)

J. T. Heuslay
Copyist.

1174

Flood. Aaron

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9734 8032	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431372

✓ See also

F | N. H.

Aaron Flood

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Feby 28, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Slottell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

1175

Flood. Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733301	20	
2	2624	21	
3	40913	22	
4	9505	23	
5	34934	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW431372

✓ See also

F | N. H.

Joseph Flood

Appears on a

List*

of the Solders' Names who Recived a bounty from the town of Weare for their Serving in the Contenantal army sence the first of January 1777 with the said Bounty thay Rec[d] affixed to their Respective Names

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Weare Janiy 31, 1780.

For the year 1777

Remarks:

Joseph Flood for eight monlks £12.0.0.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

135

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

F | N. H.

Joseph Flood

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Weare

Town went for, Weare

Time when mustered, July 9, 1781.

Term, To last of Decem'

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

(543i)

H | | N. H.

Joseph Flood

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 17 81.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

F | | N. H.

Joseph Flood

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ---- 1st dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Weare

Town went for, Weare

Time when mustered, July 9, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 11, 1781 .

Time in service, 5 mo. 3 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 10. 4 —

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } in order Saml Phillbrick

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

F. | N. H.

Joseph Flood

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Weare

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: x 6 months

Number of record:

100

(545*i*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

1776

Flood, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733684	20	
2	4091	21	
3	34938	22	
4	49585	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RW 431372

√ See also

F | N. H.

Moses Flood

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Hampstead

Town went for, Weare

Time when mustered, aug. 6., 1781.

Term, to Dec.r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W P Ripley
Copyist.

Ft | | N. H.

Moses Flood

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

, 178 1 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152 E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

Jr | N. H.

Moses Flood

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Weare

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 6 mo

Number of record:

100

(545*i*)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Moses Flood

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Kampstead

Town went for, Meare

Time when mustered, Aug. 6, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 11, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 6 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 8. 6 —

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } In favor Saml Philbrick

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

A. C. Hamlin

Copyist.

1177

Flowers, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733601	20	
2	46585	21	
3	7619	22	
4	7622	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RWP431372

See also

H | | N. H.

Flower

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Dunstable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated., 17 .

1779 Bounty paid Williams Mann
in the Corps of Artillery Artificers,
Capt Chapmans Comp'y. Colo
Flowers Regiment £8 18. 6.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

F | Flowers's Regt | N. H.

Benjamin Flowers

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition *

of which the following is a copy.

Petition of Lieutenants Thomas Kemp and Nathan Wesson, of Hollis, who served in Captain Nathaniel Chapman's Company, Colonel Benjamin Flowers's regiment of Artillery and artificers. They state that they have received no pay from November 1, 1779, to August 1, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

349

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(545i)

4

F | | N. H.

Flower

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following

is a copy:

Exeter October 21, 1784

This certifies that

Nathaniel Chapman,

a Captain in Col

Flowers Regt of

Artillery artificers

was made up for

the depreciation of

his wages in the

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

420

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG-4 37347619 1897

State of Massachu-
setts, and those
privates who be-
longed to that
State, who inlisted
for three years or
during the War
Stephen Gorham

F | | N. H.

Benj Flowers

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following

is a copy:

Boston 16 March 1784

This may certify that

Lieut Thomas Kemp

of the Regt of Artillery

& Officers Commanded

by Colo Benja Flowers,

was stationed at

Springfield under

my Command from

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

431

J E Hurd

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG 4
37347622
1 cx

the 1 Novem^r 1779
to the 18 march 1780 —

Joseph Eayrs Late
Major of artificers

1778

Fogg, George G.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Secretary of State

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3735832 5	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. H.

George S. Fogg
Secretary of State

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

× × ×

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said State, at Concord, this twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty seven

Geo. S. Fogg } Secretary of State

(Revolutionary War.)

(Bedels Regt.)

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:
6

C. H. Patterson (Copyist)

545i)

1 1779.

Fogg, Jere-

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240169	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also

I | 3 | N. H.

Jere Fogg

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Statement

on a Roll * of Men engaged by Lt. Col. Henry Dearborn the last Summer as Soldiers in the 3d New Hampshire Battalion, for the term of three years

(**Revolutionary War.**)
State of New Hampshire
dated) Exeter Nov.r 3, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Hughes
Copyist.

1180

Fogg, Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay master	Captain
*Adjutant	

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Reference	24	Envelope
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*Corrected by Roy Oct. 1947

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 2 N. H. Regt.

1181

Fogg, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733708 3	20	
2	7292	21	
3	49658	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RW 431372

See also

F. | | N. H.

John Fogg

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, James Kelley

Time in Service, 5 mo. 20 days.

Amount of Wages, 11:6:8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5:—

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13:—

Am^{o} in good money, 16:19:8

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for Ord^{r} John Fogg

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

John Fogg

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, John Jack

Time in Service, 1 mo. 16 days.

Amount of Wages, 3. 1. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, " 6. 4

Am^{o} in good money, 8. 7. 8

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Pr order John Fogg

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

F | | N. H.

John Fogg

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Name, John Mann

Place of Abode, Seabrook

Town went for, Kampton

Time when mustered, July 25, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 11, 1781 .

Time in service, 4 mo. 17 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 9. 2. 8

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } per order John Fogg

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:
534

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

(545i)

1182

Fogg Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Qr Master	Qr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372396 96	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & O. 43:372

See also

7 | | N. H.

Joseph Fogg

Appears with the rank of Qu[r] Mas[r] on a

Staff Roll*

of Col[l] John Stark's, Col[l] James Reed's and Col[l] Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23[d] Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated [illegible], 17 .

Time of entry May 20, 1775.

Time in Service 2 Mo 7 Days

Rate per Month £3. - . +

Amount of Wages £7. 16. 5

Number Miles Travel at 1*d* per mile, } 50. 4. 2

Amount Wages and Travel £8. - . 7

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*l*) [signature] Copyist

1183

Fogg, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 3 4 5 7	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Josiah Fogg

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr The State of New Hampshire to the Select Men of the Parish of Raymond Cr

1778 August 5th For Bounties advanced to Sundry Persons who enlisted & went as volunteers to join General Sullivan's Army at Rhode Island—

To Nathaniel Dudley	℔ Rect		£10
To Samuel Cram	℔ Ditto		10
To James Smith	℔ Do.		10
To James Merrill	℔ Do.		10
To Caleb Smith	℔ Do.		10
To Israel Griffin	℔ Do.		10
To Capt Benjamin Whittier	℔ Do.		10
To Daniel Moody	10–Alexander McCluer		10
To Daniel Gorden Jr	10–Josiah Fogg		10
To Elisha Towle	10–Thomas Gorden		10
To John Fullerton	10–Benjamin Perkins		10
To Barton Pollard	10–Daniel Lane		10
	Lawful Money		£170

Raymond August 5th, 1778—
John Montgomery } Selectmen
Ithiel Gordon } of Raymond

Recd an order on the Treasr of this State for the above sum

℔ Ithiel Gorden"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

184

A H Davis

Copyist.

(545*i*)

1184

Fogg. Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343577	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP431372

See also

F | N. H.

Josiah Fogg
Selectman of Raymond

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a Copy:

"This may Certify that there are six Soldiers inlisted into the Continental Army for this present year who served in said army last summer past and their Poll tax to the Colony for the year 1775 - Amounts to the sum of twelve Shillings and five pence lawfull money - Raymond, May the 14th 1776 - Jona. Swain } Selectmen of
Josiah Fogg } Raymond.

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
184

A A Davis

(545m)

Copyist

AUG 4 37343577 1906

Rockingham, S.S. May 20th 1776
then Jonathan Swain & Josiah
Fogg Selectmen of Raymond made
Solemn oath to the truth of the
above account.
Before me John Dudley
Just Peace.

1185

Fogg, Seth

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344665	20	
2	7172	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP43/372

See also

F | | N. H.

Seth Fogg *

Appears on a

List †

of under the following heading:

"The account of men enlisted in the Continental service for three years or during the war for the Parish of Epping"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Epping

April 26, 1782.

* This name appears on this List as signature only.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

261

A. D. Johnson

Copyist.

(545m)

F | | N. H.

Seth Fogg

Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:—
"The Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire—To the Selectmen of Epping Dr.
for Supplying Sixty one Soldiers each of them with a good Blanket according to their Enlistment @ 12 S. p. Blanket £36.12.0
June 1775

Seth Fogg } Select men
Enoch Coffin } of Epsping

× × ×

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
404

C H Patterson
Copyist

(545m)

1186

Follensbee, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Follingsby, James

1187

Follensby, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Follinsby, Nathan

1188

Follingsby, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733755	20	
2	8099	21	
3	42063	22	
4	2214	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark. RWP43372.

See also

F. | | N. H.

James F. Ollingsby

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, James F. Ollingsby

Time in Service, 5 mo. 18 days.

Amount of Wages, 11: 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 1 3.—

Am^{o} in good money, 16. 17.

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Ord.^{r} Saml Chase.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. A. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

F | | N. H.

James Fillingsly

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated N. H. dated, 17 .

Town went for, Litchfield

Time of Engagement, June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 18 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 5 5 0, 8

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 72

Amount, £ 4 3 4

Whole Amount, £ 11 2 8, 12

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

J E Hiatt

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

James Folonsby †

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

3 March, 17 81.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

James Follansbee

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m^ Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 18

Town, Londonderry

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

FOLLINSBY, JAMES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

and to James Follinsby' ——— £16.17.0

E. & J. & Josiah Gilman Jun.

$\frac{8}{4}$ $\frac{9}{4}$

$\frac{33_{20}}{6,60}$ $\frac{39_{20}}{7,80}$

$\frac{35_{20}}{7,00}$ $\frac{37_{20}}{7,40}$ $\frac{36_{20}}{7,20}$ $\frac{176}{4}$ $\frac{1}{6,9}$

$\frac{}{7,04}$ $\frac{}{11,0}$

1189

Follingsby, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Follingsby, Nathan

1190

Follinsby Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733735 2	20	
2	7946	21	
3	8441	22	
4	42657	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	1
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R W 431372

√See also

F. | | N. H.

Nathan Follinsby

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Nathan Follinsby

Time in Service, 5 mo. 12 days.

Amount of Wages, 16:16

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, "12:7

Am^{o} in good money, 16:8:7

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Jos. Smith

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. K. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Nathan Ellingsby

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Westdated, 17 .

Town went for, Plaistow

Time of Engagement, July 6, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service, 5 Months 2 Days.

Amount Wages, £ 7 2 3 . 12 .

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 5 -

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, 84

Amount, £ 5 - 0 . 8

Whole Amount, £ 1 0 9 . 0 . 0

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

7 | | N. H.

Nathan Follensby†

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

When mustered, July 12, 17 .

Town Inlisted for, Plaistow

Miles Travel to Worcester, 84

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Nathan Follinsby

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 17

Town, Alaistow

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1191

Folonsby James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Follingsby, James

1192

Folsom, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347723	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 431372

See also

F | N. H.

Abraham Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"To Col° Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver General for the Colony of New Hampshire—these Certify that six soldiers from meredith that sarved last year in the Continental army did inlist for that Service the Currunt year as we were Informed and that the amount of their pole tax to said Colony is ten shillings & nine pence three farthings Lawfull money—meredith August ye 19^th 1776—

Ebenezer Smith
Abraham Folsom
Joshua Crocket
} Selectmen of s^d Meredith

State of New Hampsh^e, Exeter Sept^r 11^th 1776. Then Ebenezer Smith Esq^r made oath that what is contained in the within Certificate is Just & True according to the best of his knowledge & judgment—

Before me Noah Emery Jus^t Pac^s"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

442

(552)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

1193

Folsom, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 8 3 7 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 431372

√ See also

F | | N. H.

Daniel Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition*

of which the following is a copy:

The Deposition of Jonathan Folsom of lawful age testifys and says that some time towards the fall of year 1773 the widow Willy mother to William Willy came from Durham to live at my house I then Living in Northwood and some time in the winter following William Willy came from Durham to my House and to the Best of my Remembrance he stayed about six weeks and then my Brother Daniel Folsom from Gilmantown came to my House and hired said Willy and he went to Gilmantown and stayed there until the next winter and then returned to my House and stayed about two months and made staves and then returned back to Gilmantown—and further says not

Jonathan Folsom

Gilmantown July 9, 1781.

The Deposition of Joseph Badger, Jun^{r} and John Parsons of Lawful age testify and say that William Willy Lived in Gilmantown the whole of the sumer season in the year 1774 excepting about a month he was at Barnstead and in the spring of the year 1775 he hired himself out with the said Badger to serve him the sumer season and soon after he Inlisted with Lieut Eastman of Gilmantown to serve in Capt. Kinsmans Company and has been in the service of the States ever since

Joseph Badger, Jur
John Parsons.

State of New Hampshire }
Strafford S. S. }

Gilmantown July y^{e} 9th 1781.

Then the above named Jonathan Folsom Joseph Badger Jun^{r} and John Parsons made solemn oath to the truth of the above Depositions by them subscribed.

Sworn before Joseph Badger
Justice of the Peace

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

477

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

(552)

1194

Folsom, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37343784	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 43137 2

See also

F | | N. H.

David Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"Return of Soldier in the Service of New Hampshire for the Town of Tamworth viz^{t}.
Charles Hackett inlisted during the War

Timothy Meder
David Folsom } Selectmen.

I hereby certify that I inlisted said Charles Hackett for said Tamworth, into Cap^{t} Livermores Company during the War & that he now belongs to the army—

N. Hoit L^{t}.

Deserter 1780 & is a Deserter"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Tamworth April 2nd, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

193

A H Davis

Copyist.

(552)

1195

Folsom Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2	Reference	23	Envelope
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also Poor's (2) N. H. Regt.

1196

Folsom, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major General & Major General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8724 1171	22	3 1453 713
2	1172	23	
3	1173	24	
4	3 7673	25	
5	3 2 7566	26	
6	7 7 2	27	
7	7 7 7 2	28	
8	4 5 2 0 5	29	
9	5 2 1 1	30	
10	5 8 4 2	31	
11	6 6 3 8	32	
12	6 9 4 8	33	
13	7 2 4 2	34	
14	7 6 0 7	35	
15	8 1 2 8	36	
16	8 5 2 3	37	
17	9 1 7 21	38	
18	6 3 7 2 8	39	
19	3 8 6 7	40	
20	5 3 6 6	41	
21	7 0 1 5	42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431,372

See also

F | | N. H.

Folsom

General

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following

is a copy:

In Committee of Safety

at Exeter, Nov'r 7th 1777

To General Folsom —

Sir, you are required to

order two of the Company's

in Col° Poor's Regiment,

viz— Capt. Adam's and

Capt. Victor's to march

by the middle of (next)

(Revolutionary War.)

(Poor's 2 Regt)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

16

Copyist.

(545m)

AUG.-6 37363867 1897.

next week to join
the army at or near
Cambridge in the Massa-
chusetts Bay there to
receive further orders-

F | | N. H.

Mark[e] Folsom

Gen'l.

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following

is a copy.

Medford June 22 1775

Mr Samuel Cutter — Pro-

ceed to Reading or wher-

ever you can find

Shovels or Spades

ready made fitt for

Intrenching & Procure

all you can & deliver

them or Order them

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

438

J E Hart

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG 4 37347669 1931

to be delivered to
the Quarter Master
of Col. Poors Regiment
for which you shall
receive Payment of the
Committee of Supplys
for the Province of
New Hamp.

Nath.l Folsom Genl.

Jr | N. H.

Nath[l] Folsom

Gen[l]

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

"Col[o] Stark You are hereby ordered to draft seventy good effective men with proper officers from your Regiment to labour on Hunter Hill tomorrow see they are properly equip'd with tools arms and provisions for twenty four hours —Col[o] M[c]Dugglee is appointed Commanding Officer for the Day.

Nath[l] Folsom Gen[l]"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Medford

June 22, 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

464

J. Austin

(545m) Copyist

F | | N. H.

Nathaniel Folsom

Appears with the rank of Maj' Genl on a

Staff Roll*

of Col[l] John Stark's, Col[l] James Reed's and Col[l] Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23[d] Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Stated, 17 .

Time of entry May 20, 1775.

Time in Service 2 Mo 17 dys

Rate per Month £12. 0. 0

Amount of Wages £31. 5. 9

Number Miles Travel at 1*d* per mile, } 54. 0. 4. 6

Amount Wages and Travel £31. 10. 3

~~Remarks~~:

12 Rations 73 days at 7s. 6-

27. 7. 6

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*i*) A. Young Copyist

F | | N. H.

Nath[l] Folsom

Maj[r] Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

"State—Late Colony of New Hamp[r]
To the Hon[bl] Commte of Safty of said State

pursuant to orders from Nath[l] Folsom Esq[r] Maj[r] Generall &c Requiring me forthwith to Raise and See Equipt one hundred & eleven men out of the Regiment under my Command to be Ready to march & Reinforce the northern army—in consequence of which orders the number of officers & soldiers Raised Equipt & march[t] y[e] 20[th] of July are as Followeth viz— * * *
Jonathan Carleton enlisted from Newton under Capt Johnson for the Massitusetts state in the Same Expedition

The above Return from Coll[o] Josiah Bartletts Regiment
Exhibited by Jacob Gale Lut Coll[o]"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated East Kingston
auget ye 9*, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1835.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

538

(548*d*)

W. P. Ripley
Engrossing

If | | N. H.

Folsom *

Majr General

Appears on a

Return †

of One Hundred & fifteen men Raised from the First Regiment of Foot for sd Colony, by an order from Majr General Folsom to Reinforce the Army at Crown Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Colony of N Hampshire Portsmo July 20, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return only in Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 6

J C Handley

(545m) Copyist.

F. | | N.H.

Folsom *
Maj Genl.

Appears on an

Order

of Maj Genl. Folsom
requiring Captains in Depts
of Boscawen, Canterbury
New Salisbury New Britton &
Andover to hold their several
companies in readiness to
march on the shortest
notice
(Stickneys Regt N.H. Mila.)
(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Concord May 16, 1776.

* This name appears on this Order in the
body of the order only.

This copy was verified as corrected in the
R & F Office Nov. sept in Nov. 1895 by Comparing
the copy with the original record which
was then returned to the Adjt Genl of N.H.
by whom it had been loaned to the
U.S. [illegible] No. 431372

No of Record
10

Street

(545i) Copyist.

F

Folsom*

Majr General

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire } To the Honorabel Committee of
this State i wold hereby inform that i
have agreabel to orders from Majr General
Folsom of the 19th of This Instant May: To
me Directted Raised the men in my Regiment
that wear Requested and have Put the Care of
them under Lut John Lane as thear Ensine
and have given him orders to march them
to Porthmouth in this state of New hampshere
with all Convenent Sped Thear to Tarry as
a Gard one the Sea Coast of this state one month
and thear to Receve Such Further orders
which May be given him from such as have

(Revolutionary War.) (over)

Return dated Chester N. H.
this 19th day of may 1777-

* Name appears on Return only as shown above.

Number of record:
6

Ripley

(545i) Copyist.

AUG. 2
37329992
LSG7

a Rite to give them; and be carefull to obay: the Names of the solders that have Enlisted are as followeth

* *

Jr | Peabodys Regt. | N. H. State Troops.

Folsom *

Appears with the rank of Majr. Genl on a

Roll †

of Fourteen able bodied effective men inlisted for the first Regiment of Militia of the State of New Hampshire by Orders from Major General Folsom, to serve in Col. Peabodys Regt. at Providence in the State of Rhode Island under Command of Major Gen. Sullivan, until the first day of January next. (Revolutionary War, 1775-83.)

dated Portsmo June, 1778.

* This name appears on this roll in Captain

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

Boyle

(545i) Copyist.

F

Nath[l] Folsom*

Major Gen[l]

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

Sir In obedience to orders to me directed: dated at Exeter the: 25: day of August 1779: Requiring me to Raise fourteen men to serve at portsmouth for the Tearm of Two months after they arived thear & To send an Ensine with them: in obedience to the afore said orders I have yused my uttermost Endeavers and have procured the following pearsons from the following places and for the following Towns-

x x x

Sir The Two men that are wanting shold have Come from Raymond in Lew of which

(Revolutionary War.) (over)

Return dated Chester N H

September 25th 1779

* Name appears on Return only as shown above

† From copy (verified in the R & P Office, War Dept. in Nov 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire - R & P 431, 372 -

Number of record:

4

Ripley

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG. 2
37329362
1957

I have inclosed the Return that I had from Capt Whittier of Raymond the men above named I ordered to proceed to Portsmouth with Ensine William Leatch and to put them selves under the command of Coll Dame -

the above is a True Return Earrows

Excepted from your Humbel Servt

John Webster Coll.

To Nathll Folsom major genl

F. | | N. H.

Folsom

May Gene

Appears on a

Return*

of Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale under the following heading:

"In consequence of orders received I have Raised & musterd to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of one Year—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated East Kingston

Oct ye 28, 1779.

Time of muster, , 17 .

Place of abode,

Age,

Who mus'r for,

Remarks:

To Major Gneral Folsom

East Kingston Oct ye 28 1779

Jacob Gale

Liut Col.

*Name appears as shown above.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

278

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F' | Dame's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nath'l Folsom +

Major Genl

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia and sent to Portsmouth with Cap' Hezekiah Lovejoy Sep' 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Amherst

Sept. 27, 1779.

Remarks:

+ Appears as Signature to Ret.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

27

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Folsom

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

In obedience to your orders of the 26th of June last I have Raised Sixteen Soldiers for the Rhode Island Servis from the several Towns in my Regiment in the following manner, viz—

* * * * * *

* * * * * *

Sir

as the above Soldiers was all enlisted Between the fifth & Ninth of July and marchd at one Time I have made no distinction But date them all from the Ninth of said July 1779

I am Sir

Your most obedt Humble Servt

Enoch Hale

His Honr General Folsom"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Lincoln N. Ha. Oct ye 4, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

280

(552)

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Nath[l] Folsom

Major Gen[l]

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Nath[l] Folsom Majer Gen[l]

agreable to Requisition made by you Sir the 25[th] of agust I have inlisted 17 men and have sent them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John Walles and their names are as follows—

From Windham three but I cannot certify their names.

For Pelham	Benj[n] Gage	Benj[n] Hamblet
	Benj[n] Kemp	Edward Kimble
Zoe Withe	Daniel Mackeen	James Wilson
John Ewins	John Clark	Will[m] Allex[dr]
Daniel Miltimber	John Gaffet	Will[m] Campble

James Walles all of Londonderry

Will[m] Gregg L[t] Col[o]"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated Londonderry N H Sept 9, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

S[r] Hamilton

(552) *Copyist.*

		N. H. Militia.

Daⁿˡ Folsom *

Appears with the rank of Maj Genl on a

Return †

of under the head of in obedience to orders from his excellency maj^r general Folsom dated at Exeter june 26th: 1779 to Raise in said brigade effectual men to serve for the defence of Rhode island for the term of six months

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter N. H. Sep 6, 1779.

* This name appears on this as signature of an addressee

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Paulson

Copyist.

N. H.

Nathaniel Folsom

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Pay Roll* of a Serjeant and five Privates draughted from Col° Richardsons Regiment to serve as a Scouting party on Androscoggins River allowing one days pay for Every twenty Miles travel from their homes to Conway - 1782

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Rockingham County N°. June 16 1783.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

F. | | N. H.

Nathaniel Folsom

Major Gen.

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"Men Raised by Col° Thornton.
Londonderry July the 12th 1779.

Agrebale To a Requsition mead in June last I have Ras[d] and sent to Rehoadisland with Major Rynolds Ten men and ther Names is as folowth viz

July the 16th from Pelham
James Gibson John Gibson

July 12 from Windham—John Holowboat

July 9 for Londonderry—Serg[t] John Ross Archbold Clark John McCerly Isaac Colby Thomas Drew Neal McGee Winsor Goolden
William Adams Adjent
William Gregg L[t] Col[l]
To Nathaniel Folsom Major General

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

409

E. H. Patterson

(552) *Copyist.*

F. | N. H.

Folsom

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"In the House of Representatives July 3, 1776, Voted.

That the following number of men be Raised in the several Regiment here under mentioned for the Reinforcements of our Army in Canada. Viz:

Col^{l} Whipples Regiment–one hundred & fifteen	115
Col^{l} Evens's Regiment-one hundred & fifty	150
Col^{l} Moultons Regiment Eighty Eight	88
Col^{l} Gilmans Regiment one hundred & sixty three	163
Col^{l} Ashley's Regiment one hundred	100
Col^{l} Bellows Regiment seventy three	73
Late Col^{l} John Hales Regiment one hundred & fifty-seven	157
Col^{l} Bartlet's Regiment one hundred & eleven	111
Col^{l} Thornton's Regiment sixty six	66
Col^{l} Enoch Hale Regiment one hundred & seven	107
Col^{l} Webster's Regiment fifty five	55
Col^{l} Moores Regiment one hundred & Twenty six	126
Tho^{s} Col^{l} Stickney's Regiment one hundred & sixteen	116
Col^{l} Badgers Regiment seventy three	73
	1500

and that General Folsom gave orders to the several Colonels or Commanding officers of said regiments accordingly Sent up for concurrence

P. White Speaker

In Council Eodem Die read Cuncurred.

E. Thompson, Sec'y.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

390

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(552)

I | | N. H.

Nath' Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

"Medford June 22, 1775

Col. Stark

You are hereby ordered to Draft Seventy good effective men with proper officers from your Regiment to Labour on Ploughs Hill tomorrow & they are Properly Equiped with Tools Arms and Provisions for Twenty four Hours. Col. McDuffee is appointed Commanding Officer for the Day.

Nath' Folsom Genrl"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 364

Copyist.

(545i)

F | Poor's (2) Regiment. | N. H.

Folsom

General

Appears as shown below on a

List *

in ~~under~~ the following heading:

"At a Meeting of the Field officers of the Second Reg^{t} of the New Hampshire Forces under the Command of General Folsom—It is Recommended to the Committee of Safty (if they see cause) to appoint the following Gentlemen as staff officers in said Regiment—viz^{t}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

× × × ×

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

8

(545*m*)

Copyist.

F. | | N. H.

Nath.l Folsom

General

Appears as shown below on a

Letter *

of which the following is a copy:—

"Col.o Hurd's Respects wait on General Folsom & incloses with this a Cata Philad.a paper with a plan of Government for the State of Pennsylvania & some of the last advices from England. Also Copy of General Washington's letter to the Council of Massa. State as they were desirous of seeing at Estate— & Col.o Hurd that would be acceptable to the Committee of Safety to whom Gen.l Folsom will please to communicate (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

J-20

L K Patterson

Copyist

(545m)

AUG - 4 37349172 1897.

that & the News paper —

Cambridge 4th Oct. 1776.

To General Nathl Folsom Esq
at Exeter, ✠ favor Mr Odlin

F | | N. II.

Folsom

Major Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives June 24th 1779. Voted and resolved that Major general Folsom shall forthwith issue his orders to the several Cols or Commanders of regiments in this state for raising the men to fill up the Continental Batalions belonging to this state & the regiment for Rhode Island according to the order of the general Court passed the 18th of June current, and the proportion of Non-commissioned officers & privates to be raised in each regiment for Rhode Island shall be as follows, vizt in

* * * * *

* * * * *

The proportion of the Continental men being already fixed & sent out by the Committee of Safety, and Copys of said orders of the Genl Court of the 18th of June, shall be printed and sent to each of said Colls or commanders to be communicated to the several towns. And the Colonels or commanders of the several regiments shall be muster masters of the men to be raised.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 24th 1779—read and Concurred

E. Thompson Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

489

J. B. Sitler

(545m) *Copyist.*

1197

Folsom, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373370	20	
2	43519	21	
3	5893	22	
4	8877	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431372

See also

F. | | N. H.

Nathl Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, George Waldron

Time in Service, 5 mo. 22 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 9: 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5: —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 1: 13: 2

Am^{o} in good money, 17: 2: 6

Am^{o} in New Emission, 51: 7: 6

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Pr order Nathl Folsom

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

F | N. H.

Nath[l] Folsom
Justice Peace

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"D[r] State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Supplying Soldiers Familys—1780 viz[t]

Benjamin Morse Family	.	£620.	0. 0
Jonathan Floods . .	.	315.	0. 0
Jonathan Hopkinsons .	.	366.	10. 0
Cartee Gilmans . .	.	651.	15. 0
John Dimans . .	.	50.	0. 0
Samuel Marshes . .	.	620.	0. 0
Thomas Websters .	.	635.	0. 0
James Rundlets . .	.	460.	0. 6
		£3718.	5. 6

Exeter March 24[th], 1781 Errors Excepted

James Thurston
Trueworthy Gilman
Eph[m] Robinson
Joseph Cram
} Selectmen of Exeter

1782 May 27—The justice and Truth of these accounts were Sworn to before me, by the Subscribers—

Attest Nath[l] Folsom Justice Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

205

(5458)

A. H. Davis
Copyist.

N. H.

Nath'l Folsom

Just Peace

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Exeter for
Supplying Soldiers familys, viz:

1781	Decr	Thomas Websters family	£9	0	0
1782	March	Jona Floods . .	3	0	0
	Jan'y	Samuel Marshs . .	6	0	0
	March	Benja Morses . .	6	0	0
"	"	Cartee Gilman . .		18	
		Specie . .	£24	18	–

Exeter March 1782. Errors Excepted

James Thurston
Trueworthy Gilman
Ephm Robinson
Joseph Cram
} Selectmen of Exeter

1782 May 27th The Truth and justice of the above Accounts were Sworn to by the subscribers before me

Nath'l Folsom
Just Pease"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

332

S. T. Hamilton
Copyist.

(548d)

F | N. H.

Nath[l] Folsom.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Sam[l] Bowles Henry Sherburn and Nath[l] Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers Familys &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Ap[l] 1779 Jan'y to Jan'y 1780 as ℔ acco[t] given in } £2530 5 3

* * * * *

* * * * *

Lawf[l] money . . . £5010 1 3
To our time supplying & advancing money . 600 0 0

Lawf[l] money £5610 1 3

By Cash Rec[d] of the Honob[l] Selectmen as ℔ Recp[ts] and orders on Collectors Lawf[l] money £5610 1 3

Portsmouth March 20, 1780—
Errors Excepted
℔ Sam[l] Bowles
Henry Sherburne
Nath[l] Folsom

State of New Hampshire
Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Sam'l Bowles Henry Sherburne & Nath[l] Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of the within acc't by them subscribed. Before
Geo Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within acco[t] & find it right.
John Sherburne
Wm Knight
Jn[o] Parker } Auditors

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:
503
(545*l*)

J. T. Heuslay
Copyist.

1198

Folsom, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 3 2 4 4 5	20	
2	7 0 0 7	21	
3	4 3 5 3 9	22	
4	4 8 3 2	23	
5	3 8 6 5 5	24	
6	4 0 9 8 9	25	
7	3 3 4 8 3	26	
8	4 4 6 5 4	27	
9	3 6 9 5 7	28	
10	6 9 3 6	29	
11	4 6 7 7	30	
12	5 2 3 5	31	
13	5 6 4 2	32	
14	4 2 8 2 1	33	
15	9 7 3 8	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RG 93 1372

✓See also

F | | N. H.

Saml Folsom #

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll *

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampr to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Colo Saml Folsom and others. Mustered and paid by Elipt Giddinge Mustr Mastr

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter October 17th 1778.

Name appears on Roll in caption only.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H P Ripley
Copyist.

(545m)

Jr | | N. H.

Saml Folsom

Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr

1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

(under the head of "Paid by Capt Eliphalet Giddings Muster Master")

2s men hired by Col. Saml Folsom in 1778 - 20 £ 0 500.

5 do do. 13 6. 8 66.13.4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(545i)

Copyist.

F. | | N. H.

Folsom

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichols Dr

1779 Novr	To Time, Horse hire & Expences from Amherst to North River in Compy with Col: Folsom to recruit Soldiers for the Continental Army	£ 645.15
	To Cash paid State Bounties to the recruits Saml Britton, Caleb Aldrich, Calvin Honey, peter Bebee, Ichabod Horn & Frans Ames @, £90	540
	paid Lt Geo: Frost for 17 recruits per rect	1530
Decr	To a Journey to Exeter to make return Time, horse hire & Expences	130
		£2845.15

Supra Cr

1779 Novr 6 By an Order on the Treasr for £10,000

An Extract from Col. Nichols Acct settled with the State—
Exd per Josiah Gilman Jr
State Compr"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

208

(545*i*)

A H Davis

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

S. Folsom

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the Continental army Belonging to Kingstown viz

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 15, 1781.

1781 David Luce &
Joseph Noman
mustered by Col.
S. Folsom

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

259

(548d)

Copyist.

7 | | N. H.

Samuel Folsom ×

Muster Master

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17 .

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

× This name appears on the Roll only in the caption and not against a signature to the Roll.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Sam[l] Folsom

Muster Master

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certefy that I have musterd three Contenentel Solders to Sarve until the Last Day of December Next for the town of Brintwood by the Names of Dudley Kelley Winthrop Thing & Joseph Keneston,
Deleverd to me by Doc[t] Stow—
Sam[l] Folsom muster master"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Exeter

July 2[d], 1781.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

154

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Samuel Folsom *

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the above fortey Nine men
Exeter august 3th 1781—
J. Boynton Lieut."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Exeter August 2, 1781.

* appears only as shown above in Receipt

Number of record:

47

(545i)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

I | | N. H.

S. Foulsom

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The account of men enlisted in the Continental Service for three years or During the war for the Parish of Epping"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Epping

April 26, 1782.

Thomas B. Ashton for three years hired by Epping mustered before Col. S. Foulsom

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

251

(545m)

Copyright

J | N. H.

Folsom

Col.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr. 1779 for State & Continental Bounties paid Soldiers who inlisted to fill up the battalion for one year or during the war. Including travel, charges for mustering &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated State of New Hampshire Exeter Oct. 26, 1787. N°. H. — Col. Folsoms account

Nominal Money, £ 576..5

Reduced to Specie, £ 211..11

Remarks: Col. Folsom sent by the State to Danbury where the Troops were quartered to engage soldiers during the war.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

111

J. Austin

Copyist.

(545*i*)

J. | | N. H.

J. Tolsom

Col

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr. 1779 for State & Continental Bounties paid Soldiers who inlisted to fill up the battalion for one year or during the war. Including travel, charges for mustering &c."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated State of New Hampshire Exeter Oct 26, 1787.

N.H. To 23 men mustered by Cols Nichols & Tolsom

Nominal Money, £0 2070..-

Reduced to Specie, £0 88, 4, 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

111

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

J | N. H.

T. Folsom *

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: Mustd by T. Folsom John White 1782 Oct 18

* This name appears on this Record only in remark as shown above.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

L. Austin

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

I Folsom

Col.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Chester

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not Dated,

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: Wm Garrison Feby 27 1781 Muster & Cap Col I Folsom Massachusetts took Rank by a prior enlistment

* Name applied by Mr Harrison Record

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | | N.H.

Falsom

Col.

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Seabrook

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Nath[l] Burbank 2 May 12 1781 Must[r] Cap[t] Col Falsom

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Folsom *

Cole

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental armey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17 .

Man's Name,

For

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* this name appears on this Return only in Column headed "Capt Enlisted with"

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548*d*)

J C Landers

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Folsom

Colo

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17 .

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Time when mustered, , 17 .

Time when discharged, , 17 .

Time in service, mo. days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m°

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer }

Remarks: Colo Folsom a ect

Mustering £8. 3. 6

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1199

Folsom, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37344319	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP#31372

√See also

F | | N. H.

Samuel Folsom

Selectman of the Town of Exeter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire two orders on the Treasurer one for the sum of six Hundred & seventy five pounds for Continental & State Bounties advanced by the Town of Exeter to five Continental Soldiers raised to serve during the war, the other for the sum of two hundred pounds advanced by said Town to five men raised for the defence of Rhode Island for the Current year for their Bounties & travel^{g} money–

Samuel Folsom
Thomas Folsom
Benj^{a} Boardman
Elip^{t} Ladd
Jedediah Jewett,
} Selectmen for the Town of Exeter.

Names of the Continental Soldiers, John Bartlett Samuel Lock George Patterson Alex^{r} Pattenson & Richard Cook These men were mustered by Col^{o} Nich^{s} Gilman Must^{r} M^{r}

Ex^{d} ℔ Josiah Gilman Jun^{r}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

230

(545*m*)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

1200

Folsom, J

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Folsom, Samuel

1201

Folsom, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733335721	20	
2	44328	21	
3	63755	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RWP481372

√See also

F | N. H.

Thomas Folsom

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

Whereas we the Subscribers Luke Libbey Joseph Pearson Joseph Dolloff William Robinson Prim Coffin Richard Loveren Prince Robinson Trueworthy Dudley & Ephraim Dudly Have severally agreed with Trueworthy Gilman Thomas Folsom & John Hopkinson a Committee of the Town of Exeter to raise the proportion of said Town of the Six hundred men ordered to be raised in the State of New Hampshire towards compleating the Battalions of said State in the Continental Army, to serve for the said Town in said Army until the last day of December next, for the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars each, part of which sum we have each of us received of said Committee & their Security for the Remainder. We hereby severally acknowlege that said Sum is in full satisfaction for our respective Service in said Army during said term & that whatever Wages & bounty is or shall be allowed therefor by the Said State & Continent belongs to said Town And we hereby authorize the said Committee in our several Names & Steads to apply for & receive the same for the Use of said Town And we further severally agree & engage to & with the said Committee that whatever wages we shall severally receive on account of said Service shall be deducted out of the Sum for which he who so receives the Same has the said Committees Security.—

Luke Libey
William Robinson
Joseph Dollf
Joseph Pearson
Prime (his mark) Coffen
Prince (his mark) Light
Richard Lovren
True Dudley
Ephriam Dudley

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Exeter July 3, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 53

(545*i*)

T A Johnson
Copyist.

F | N. H.

Thomas Folsom

Selectman of the Town of Exeter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire two orders on the Treasurer one for the sum of six Hundred & seventy five pounds for Continental & State Bounties advanced by the Town of Exeter to five Continental Soldiers raised to serve during the war, the other for the sum of two hundred pounds advanced by said Town to five men raised for the defence of Rhode Island for the Current year for their Bounties & travel[s] money–

Samuel Folsom
Thomas Folsom
Benj[a] Boardman
Elip[t] Ladd
Jedediah Jewett,
} Selectmen for the Town of Exeter.

Names of the Continental Soldiers, John Bartlett Samuel Lock George Patterson Alex[r] Pattenson & Richard Cook · These men were mustered by Col[o] Nich[s] Gilman Must[r] M[r]

Ex[d] & Josiah Gilman Jun[r]

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

230

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong
Copyist.

7 | | N. H.

Thomas Folsom

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of The Names of the persons that had Blankets.

(Poors (2) Regt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated.

x x x

Thomas Folsom
Theodore Carlton
Peter Coffin Junr
Ephm Robinson

} Selectmen of Exeter

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

Copyist.

(545m)

1202

Fool. Challis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

137346629	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP #31372

✓See also

J | | N. H.

Thallis Foot

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify the Hon" Committee That we the subscribers have exerted ourselves according to order of Court & have collected the best intelligence we can collect from the Committee appointed by the town and also from the captains of the town during the whole war and from other gentlemen

(Revolutionary War. (over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

361

Hosmer

Copyist.

(545i)

AUG. - 4.
37346629
1897.

y. note & veracity to which
we subscrib our hands -
dated Warner Dec. 15, 1787

Benj.a Sergeant
Jas. Flanders
Challis Foot
} Select Men
for
Warner

Copy Eyd J.J.

1203

Ford, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333590	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 431372

See also

Ff | N. H.

Daniel Ford

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Claimont Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Daniel Ford's
Acco^{t} of supplies &c
on alarms in 1780 £2. 10. —

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1284

Jorgerson. Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333987	20	
2	41838	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431372

See also

7 | | N. H.

Henry Forgerson

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyright

F | N. H.

Henry Forgerson
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated December, 1775.

New Ipswich

Captain, Eleazar Cummings

Lieutenant, Henry Forgerson

2d. Lieutenant, Ezekiel Goodale

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 0 Privates, 56

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 165

A H Davis
Copyist.

(548d)

1205

Forginson, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, William

1205

✓

Foster, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348473	20	
2	62844	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RVP 431372

✓See also

F | | N. H.

David Forster

Selectman for Canterbury

Appears as shown below on an

Extract *

of which the following is a copy:

The account of supplys to the Family of Nathaniel Glines a Soldier in the Continental Army for the year 1782

* * * * £8. 3. 9

I the subscriber wife of Nathaniel Glines acknowledge the receipt of the above articles within the year 1782 (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

484

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

(545m)

AUG. 4. 37348473 1897.

Elizabeth her X mark Glines

David Forster } Selectmen
Jere^{h} Clough } for Canterbury

F	Nichols' Regiment.	N H. Militia.

David Forster

Selectman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Having ingaged to march to Roadisland to Serve in the Ermy under the Command of magr Genl Suliven till Regularly Discharged Have Receivd of the Select men of Canterbury ten pounds L mr Each man according to order from the Committy of Safty of this State"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Canterbury August 6, 1778.

Remarks: Exeter Octr 1 1778 Received an order for one hundred & forty pounds on the Receiver General for the money advanced to the 14 Volunteers on this Receipt I say Recd pr me David Forster one of the Selectmen

Number of record: 2

(845i)

J C Hundley

Copyist.

1207

Fortunatus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37944755	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NHP#31372

See also

F | | N. H.

Fortunatus

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers During the war

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Fortunatus – a ne-
latto belonging to
Strathan during war

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

255

(548*d*.

Copyist.

✓ 1208

Foss. Abner

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37342064	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 431372

✓ See also

F | | N. H.

Abner Foss

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Portsmouth 3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548*d*)

Copyist.

7209

Foss. Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736741	20	
2	33156	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F. | Wingate's Regiment. (1778.) | N. H. Vols.

Joshua Foss, ×

Capt.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Capt Jno Hill Capt Joshua Foss & the Select men of Barrington having been called upon by the Congress to Assist Genel Sullivan in dislodging the British Troops from Rhode Island do now in the most earnest manner call upon every well wisher to their Country & the Estated People in particular to go as Volunteers or assist with their Horses as they shall think most Conducive to the Country's Good — And we the undermentioned Subscribers agree to proceed forthwith to Providence in the State of Rhode Island to Assist Genl Sullivan and to Continue untill the Volunteers that have gone have return'd or are Returning — & have Receiv'd Ten pounds a man in Consideration of the above Performance"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Barrington, Augt. 2, 1778.

Remarks:

× This Name appears in Body of List only as shown above.

Number of record: 3

(545m)

Goodman, Copyist.

H		N. H

Joshua Foss

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is

a copy:

Received of Captain Joshua Foss & Mr. Isaac Waldron Se-lectmen of the town of Barrington Each of us Sixty pounds it being a bounty allowed by the State of New Hampshire for Soldiers to go into the Continental army to serve as Soldiers for the terme of one year Each of us being inlisted to serve for that term of time after we joine the army to joine one of the Battallions raised by this State Red by us -

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Barrington Aug. 19th 1777.

Number of record:

28

J. H. Hazen

(545i)

Copyist.

1210

Foss, Joshua Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734549	20	
2	6758	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RW431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Joshua Foss jr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Barrington July 30, 1779

This day rec'd of Joshua Foss jr one hundred dollars being in full for my Bounty & Cloaths rec'd per me

John his S Willey mark

wt Isaac Waldron

John Ronels

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

292

S. F. Hamilton

Copyist

(545m)

F | | N. H.

Joshua Foss, Jr. ×

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Then Received of Cap^{t} John Runals the Sum of Fifteen Pounds Lawful Money in part pay of the State Bounty to Joyn Cole Mooney's Reg^{t} for Rhode Island I say Received by me as witness

John ×$^{\text{his}}_{\text{mark}}$ willey

Isaac Waldron
Joshua Foss Jr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Barrington July 13th, 1779.

Remarks:

× This name appears on this Receipt only as a Witness

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

375

(545*i*)

J. T. Newberry
Copyist.

1211

Fosset, Eben 2

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734430/	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RNP 43,372

√See also

F | | N. H.

Ebenr. Fossett

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emitted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp James River

May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

235

(545*i*)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

V 1212

Foster Abial

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240174	22	
2	0175	23	
3	337650	24	
4	7663	25	
5	43401	26	
6	3683	27	
7	8472	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. W. 43,372

See also

J | N. H.

Abial Foster

This name appears as a

Signature

to a receipt

on a receipt roll * of men belonging to Capt Clough's Company in Col. Poor's Regt for four Dollars each Man in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Copyist.

(5456)

F | | N. H.

A Foster *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll †

of Soldiers under the Command of Capt. James Shepherd in the Continental army

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Boscawen July 2, 1776.

B

* This name appears on this roll as witness to signature

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McMillan

Copyist.

(545i)

I | | N. H.

Abiel Foster

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Men in the Continental service claimed by the Town of Canterbury"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Exeter

June 15, 1781.

Remarks:

per Abiel Foster in behalf of the Select men of Canterby

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

182

P E Wines

Copyist.

(545*m*)

F | | N. H.

Abial Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Ebenezer Foss

Time in Service, 5 mo. 29 days.

Amount of Wages, 11:8:8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 1:3:6

Am^{o} in good money, 17:12:2

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Abial Foster

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F. | | N. H.

Abiel Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

17 .

Name, Ebenr Chandler

Time in Service, 6 mo. 14 days.

Amount of Wages, 12: 18. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5-

Interest from Jany 1st 1781, " 14. 3

Amo in good money, 18: 12: 11

Amo in New Emission, —

Recd Orders on the Treasurer in full, Pd Order Abiel Foster

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

RR Sheet.

Copyist.

N. H.

Abiel Foster

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Loudon D^r

1779 July To paid 2 men inlisted in Col° Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island
Joseph Smith Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence £12.18 = 42 18 0
Levi Marston Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence £12.18 = 42 18 0

℔ Rec^d £85 16 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Loudon
℔ Abiel Foster

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14, 1780—
Joseph Smith & Levi Marston were mustered by Col° Stickney—The Receits are lodg'd in this office—
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury in behalf of the Selectmen of Loudon
℔ Abiel Foster"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record
308

S. F. Hamilton
Copyist.

(545*i*)

F | N. H.

Abiel Foster

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

An Accompt of supplys to the family of Nathaniel Glines a Soldier in the Continantel Army for the Town of Canterbury from the Jany 1st 1780 to Jany 1st 1782 Viz.

To 35 Bushels 2 Qt. of corn @ 20/ per Bushel		7.	3. 1
To 4 Bushels of Rie @ 6/		1.	4. 0
To 3 lb. Wool	@ 2/	0.	6. 0

(Revolutionary War.) (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

484

J. B. Sitler
Copyist

(545m)

Aug 4 37348472 Geo

To 12½ lb Mutton @ 3d	3. 1½
To wintering a Cow & heffer 48/	2. 8. 0
	11. 4. 3

I the subscriber acknowledge to Receipt of the above Articles

Her
Eligabeth × Glines
mark

attest Abiel Foster

1780 March Crd £ 6 old Emission

1213

Foster, Abiel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37362057	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P 43/372

√ See also

J. Mooneys Regt N.H. Militia

Abiel Foster

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a rr

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

Canterbury August 3d 1779.

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Canterbury Dr

July 13th 1779 To a State Bounty paid to Isaac Brown a soldier for the Rhodeisland Service at £ 30. £ 30.0.0
To Travil Money to do £ 12 12.0.0

August 2d 1779 To Bounty paid to John Taylor a soldier to do at £ 30. 30.0.0
To travil money to do at £ 12 12.0.0

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

16

A St Davis

Copyist.

(545m)

AUG. 6 37362057 1897

August 3d 1779 To Bounty paid to John Batchelder a soldier to do at £ 30 — 30.0.0
To Travil Money to do at £12 — 12.0.0
£ 126.0.0

A true Accompt Errors Excepted
per Abiel Foster one of the Select men for s.d Town.

This Account is well Vouch'd - The men were Muster'd by Col.o Stickney.
Exam.d per Josiah Gilman Junr.

Rec.d an Order on the Treasurer in behalf of the Select men of Canterbury
per Abiel Foster.

12124

Foster, Caleb

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344855	20	
2	5216	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431372

See also

F | N. H.

Caleb Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of The Names of the Continental Soldiers which Inlisted During the war and now in the field and is expected will answer for Pembroke

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Pembroke, June ye 1, 1781

Richard Bartlet } Selectmen
Caleb Foster }

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

261

(545m)

Copyist

A | N. H.

Caleb Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

To Major James Head
Sir:

agreeable to my orders I Return you the names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney
James muchemore
Samuel Phelps
Noah Emery
Edward Smith
William Frazier hired by Lov[ll] Baker
John Cook
James Robinson
} Inlisted

The following men were Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Cap[t] mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster
Trueworthy Dudley
Leiut Peter Robinson
Nathaniel Piper Jr
Zebulon Robinson
Samuel Jenness
John Connor
Frye Holt
Cap[t] Benj[a] Norris
Jonathan Elliott

Joseph Emery Leiu[t]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pembroke May 4, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

282

(548*d*)

C. H. Patterson
Copyist.

1215

Foster Ephm

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

3734549 1	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark R.W. 43/372

See also

N. H.

Ephm Foster

Selectman for Bow

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the General Assembly for the State of New Hampshire at Exeter

There was Orders Sent last May or June to the Inhabitants of Bow to inlist two Continental Soldiers, and the Town was desired in said Orders to pay the Continental and State Bounty to sd men

Pursuant to the Order the Town inlisted Stephen McCoy & Elliphas Reed during the War and paid said men three hundred pounds as a Continental and State Bounty

We desire said Sum of money may be allowed to Mr Solomon Heath Constable of Bow

March 10th 1780 — Edwd Russel, Ephm Foster, Benja Noyes } Select men for Bow

Recd in behalf of the Select men of Bow an Order on the Treasury for three hundred pounds

Solomon Heath

In Committee on Claims Exeter Mar 30th 1780 } Colo Thomas Stickney mustered the within named Soldiers, & the Rec'pts for the Bounties are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Junr

Copy Attt N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

---

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

295

S F Hamilton

Copyist.

(545*i*)

1216

Foster, Frederick

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87239852

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book, Mark: A.+O. 43/312

See also

F | | N. H. Militia.

Frederick Foster

....., Capt. Silas ..... Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o^ N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

***From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.**

(543*h*) Copyist.

1217

Foster. James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373400014	20	
2	34733	21	
3	49080	22	
4	9167	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431372

See also

J. | N. H.

James Foster

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Fitzwilliam

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: Jeby 23, 1781

Certified Nov 7, 1783

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

F | N. H.

James Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"In Committee on Claims

These certify that the following Soldiers have been mustered for the Town of Fitzwilliam–viz.

1 Stephen Richardson mustered Feb'y 23d 1781
2 Daniel Gould Junr mustered Feb'y 23 1781
3 James Foster mustered Feb'y 23 1781
4 Stephen White mustered Feb'y 27 1781
5 John Farrar mustered Apl 3 1781
6 Rufus Patrick mustered July 15 1782

as appears by the Book and returns

Exd & Josiah Gilman Junr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Concord, Nov 7, 1785.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

516

C H Pattesson
Copyist.

(552)

F | | N. H.

James Foster

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

When Inlisted, Feby 2 9 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Stowell

Copyist.

(545*i*)

F | N. H.

James Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Mr Thompson Secretary for the Honorable assembly of New Hampshire—Greeting Agreable to the order of Court April 7th. 1781, Requiring of us to make a Return of our Soldiers in the Continental Army by the 10th of June next which Soldiers Names are as follows–viz—John Barker and Joseph Fasset engaged during the war some years ago—

The Names of those that engaged last March for the Term of Three years next ensuing the Date are as Follows–viz—

Stephen Richardson, John Farrar, Stephen White, Daniel Gould Jr. & James Foster, which have been Mustered before the Superintendent at Keene soon after their engagement as will be made to appear to you by his Returns

Joseph Nichols, Levi Brigham, Josiah Hartwell } Selectmen for Fitz William

Fitz William May the 28th 1781.

Fitzwilliam 20£ Bounties—Nov. 7, 1785"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

516

(548*d*)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1218

Foster. Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333275	20	
2	4400	21	
3	9799	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RWP431372

See also

7 | | N. H.

Jere Foster

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 36 y.

Size, 5-7 7/9

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Mariner

Place of Nativity, Hamstead

Place of Last Residence, Salem

When Inlisted, May 29, 1782.

Term, 3 yrs

Town inlisted for, Atkinson

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

L. B. Bowman
Copyist.

(548d)

J. | | N. H.

Jere Foster

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Atkinson

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: x 1782 May 29

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

L. Austin

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Jere^{h} Foster

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 29, 1782.

Jere^{h} Foster

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1219

Foster, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97347950	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: NP431372

√ See also

F | | N. H.

Jno. Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir. Above you have Mem° of Capt. Rowel's acco. [Items amounting to £19. 3. 2 omitted.] Cap^{t} M^{c}Gregore has had nothing here—Inclos'd are two rec'ts Jn° Hull & Henry Langmaid each for £9. rec^{d} of the Board in Cash the 18th Sept^{r} & 31st Decem^{r} 1778 return'd from Camp unpaid—which suppose must be pay'd them by Committee on acco^{ts} & paid the Board in order to adjust their accounts—I suppose Col° Wentworth will write you on other matters & am most respectfully

S^{r} Your very hble Sr.

Jn° Foster

To M^{r} Joseph Gilman—War Office—Exeter"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated May 10, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

414

(545)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

1220

Foster Jona

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239787	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

F | | N. H. Militia.

Jon^{a} Foster

....., Capt. Sawyers Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^{h}, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^{o} N. H.

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5431) Douglas Copyist.

1221

Foster, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373374443	20	
2	8016	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 431372

✓See also

F. | | N. H.

Joseph Foster

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Joseph Foster

Time in Service, mo. days.

Amount of Wages,

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781,

Am^{o} in good money,

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

F | | N. H.

Joseph Foster

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem° by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40*s* per m° in money equal to Indian Corn a 4*s* &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12*s* per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated N°1 dated, 17 .

Town went for, Surry

Time of Engagement, July 10, 17 80.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, , 17 .

Time in Service, Months Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 3 3 1 —

Travel to Worcester at 12*s* per Mile:

Miles, 84

Amount, £ 5 — 0. 8.

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1822

Foster, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239790	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: R.W.P. 48/372

See also

F | N. H. Militia.

Nathan Foster

....., Capt. Sargeants Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5434) A Zoeng lee Copyist.

1223

Foster, Unto

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734116	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFO 431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Unto Foster.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have been employd in the public Service & are now in actual Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Haverhill, N. H.

1st May, 1777.

In what Services

Now in One of ye Contl Battalion of New Hamps.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548*d*)

J. Kimeley

Copyist.

1224

Foster, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239856	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. 43, 372

See also

F | | N. H. Militia.

William Foster

, Capt. Sias Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o^. N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Copyist.

1225

Foulsom, S.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Folsom, Samuel

1226

Foward, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

37346239	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RNP 43/372

√See also

E | | N. H.

John Forward

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Hon^ble the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State * * * Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted * * * if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be setled * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated Portsmouth Fort Washington June 1st, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

344

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1227

Fowler, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734.1471	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W.P. 43.1372

See also

F | | N. H.

Jacob Fowler.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service out of the 3d Regt of Militia in the State of New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Jacob Fowler

From what Town, Seabrook

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Saston

Into what Regiment, Mass.

Term enlisted for, 3 Year

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548*d*)

J T Newbury

Copyist.

1228

Fox,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734133 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | | N. H.

Capt. Fox. X

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Town enlisted or hired for,

Time of enlistment, , 17

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company, X Capt. Fox of Bilrica

Remarks:

X This name appears in this Return only in column headed "Company."

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **160**

(548d)

J. T. Heverly
Copyist.

1229

Fox, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239874	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: P. XD. 431,372

See also

F | N. H. Militia.

John Fox

....., Capt. Sias Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm^o N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) ..... Copyist.

1230

Fox, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor | Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734342020	20	
2	4723	21	
3	7328	22	
4	7338	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* RP 43/372

√ See also

F | N. H.

Doctor Jonathan Fox

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"These lines may certify to all whom it may concern that I have received of Doctor Jonathan Fox & Jacob Jewett Jun^{r} in behalf of the Select men of Hollis three hard Dollars in full for my Billeting money from Hollis to Springfield & Desire the Billeting that belonged to me should be paid to them.— Sam^{l} Read

Holles Sept^{r} y^{e} 22^{d} 1781
Copy N. Parker

Holles May the 29th 1782

I desire that the contents of the within order should be paid to Noah Worcester Esqr and his recp^{t} shall be a discharge from me.

Jon^{a} Fox.

I desire the contents of this order should be paid to Deacon Emerson

Noah Worcester"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

183 A H Davis

(552) *Copyist.*

F | | N. H.

Jona Fox

Appears as shown below, on a

List *

of Names of those we have Listed and had Mustered before Gen[l] Nichols at Amherst for the Term of three years—to serve for the Town of Hollis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Hollis

June 8, 1781.

Jona Fox Selectman

of said Hollis

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

253

(545m)

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Jonathan Fox

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is a copy:

Pursuant to a vote of the Town of Halles in the State of New Hampshire at their meeting held there on the 19th day of July 1779, Impowering us to agree with, and hire nine men for said town to joints the Continental Army to fill up our proportion of the New Hampshire Battalions

(Revolutionary War.) (over)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1412

(545m)

Copyist

AUG. - 4. 37347328 1897.

for one year, we the subscribers do hereby agreable to said vote promise to pay to Jacob Hobart or order Three hundred pounds lawful money, and Ten bushels of Rye & Ten bushels of Indian Corn Twelve months after date as witness our hands July 27th 1779.

Jonathan Fox
Jacob Jewet Jr.
Jeremiah Ames

F | N. H.

Jonathan Fox

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Each of us have Rec^{d} of Mess^{rs} Jeremiah Ames, Doct^{r} Jonathan Fox, and Jacob Jewett Jun^{r} (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles, to Agree with and hire Nine men to Go into the Continental Service, for said Town for one year): Three hundred pounds Lawf^{l} Money in Cash, and their security for Cash: Also their Security to Each of us for Ten Bushels of Rye, and Ten bushels of Indian Corn, the said Sum of Three hundred pounds, and Ten bushels of Rye & Ten bush^{ls} of Indian Corn, being for our several and Respective Bountys from said Committee, in Behalf of said Town, for one year's duty which we are to perform in the Continental for said Town:

Caleb Stiles

Caleb his × mark Stiles jun^{r}

Francis Powers
Witness R. Cutts Shannon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated July 31, 1779.

Doct^{r}

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

413

(552)

A. Johnson
Copyist.

1231

Foye, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 3 7 3 / 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RNP431372

√See also

F | | N. H.

John Foye

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Name, Wm Verrel

Time in Service, 6 mo. — days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 0

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, 13. 7

Am^{o} in good money, 17. 13. 7

Am^{o} in New Emission,

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p ord John Foye

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(545*i*)

1232

Francis. Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37333.4795	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP431372

See also

Jr | | N. H.

Levi Francis

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: N.B. Mustered by C. Robinson, 1783 Jan 27

* So on Record

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

1233

Frazier. William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 4 5 2 1 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 431372

✓See also

F | N. H.

William Frazier

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

To Major James Head
Sir:

agreeable to my orders I Return you the names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney
James muchemore
Samuel Phelps
Noah Emery
Edward Smith
William Frazier hired by Lov[ll] Baker
John Cook
James Robinson
} Inlisted

The following men were Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Cap[t] mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster
Trueworthy Dudley
Leiut Peter Robinson
Nathaniel Piper Jr
Zebulon Robinson
Samuel Jenness
John Connor
Frye Holt
Cap[t] Benj[a] Norris
Jonathan Elliott

Joseph Emery Leiu[t]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pembroke May 4, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

282

(548*d*)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

✓ 1234

Freaze, Gorden

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

13733619 9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP431372

✓ See also

Ff | N. H.

Gorden Freage

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Gorden Freage

Loss at Ticonderoga £6. . . .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545*m*)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1233

Freman.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346127	20	
2	6483	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RWP 431372

√See also

F | | N. H.

Freeman

Capt

Appears as ~~signature to a~~ shown below, in a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honble the Council & house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled.—Humbly Shew The Subscribers, Officers in the Battallions of New Hampshire Troops in the Continental Army—

That at the sudden evacuation and precipitate retreat at Ticonderoga they lost all their Baggage, & cloathing to a considerable amount, except what they had on, that afterward they were taken by the enemy & carried into Captivity, in which they suffered incredible hardships and must have perished but for the kindness of Capt Freeman formerly of Boston now in Canada whose humanity prompted him to lend them One Hundred & Eighty Dollars, whereby they were enabled to procure themselves a scanty subsistance—that after a long and tedious confinement they were (they know not how) exchang'd & transported to New York where they were dismissed almost naked and destitute of every means of supporting themselves on the way home, which they could not have reached but for the Charitable assistance of the People by the way—That they are now unable to supply themselves with cloathing & other things necessary in order to their joining their respective regiments & to discharge their debt of Honour to Capt Freeman.—

Wherefore they pray your honours to take their case into your wise consideration—That you would please to repair their Loss (great to them) at Ticonderoga—enable them honourably to discharge their Obligation to Capt Freeman, & to equip themselves that they may speedily return to their Duty in their Respective Regiments as their Bleeding country requires—And as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

no date, 17 .

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

339

(545*i*)

J. O. Leiat

Copyist.

2 H | N. H.

Freeman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampr In the House of Representatives Febry 26th 1778 – The Committee on the Petition of Ebenezer Frye, James Carr, Caleb Robinson, Thomas Hardie, Moses Dustin, Joshua Merrow, William Bradford and Asa Senter Officers of this State lately Captivated and carried to Canada made Report as follows viz The Committee beg leave to report their opinion that the Petitioners shall on Lodging an account under oath with the Board of War, be supplied with such articles of Cloathing as they lost at Ticonderoga, at the prices stipulated by the late Regulating act. But as they are under marching orders to join their Regiments and there is at this time no Cloathing made up for them in the stores & they not being able to receive their wages till they join the army the Committee recommend that the President give orders that each of the Petitioners receive out of the Treasury one hundred pounds to fit them out, to be by them accounted for hereafter: & it appearing that the Petitioners had drawn a bill on the Treasurer of this State for the sum of one hundred and Eighty dollars advanced them by Capt Freeman, it is the opinion of the Committee that the Treasurer honour the said Bill as soon as may be & that the Petitioners be accountable for the same—signed Josiah Bartlett, Chairman—Which Report being read & considered—Voted,—That the same be received & accepted—

Sent up for Concurrence.

John Dudley Speakr p. tem

In Council Febry 27th 1778—Read & Concurred

E. Thompson, Secry"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

351

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(545i)

1236

Freeman, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373352225	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RWP431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Peter Freeman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kingston

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Claimed by, ...

Remarks: .....

Negro

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1237

Freel, Andrew

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240176	22	
2	3480/3	23	
3	8058	24	
4	8161	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

See also _____

1 | N. H.

Andrew Freese

This name appears as a

Signature

to an order

on Receipt Roll* of John McClary

Muster master for the Sum of one hundred & twenty Six pounds for Bounty and travel money for three Solders who Inlisted for to Go to Rhode Island for the State of New Hampshire to Serve Six Months after there joining the Army in that Department if Not Sooner Discharged

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated July ye 13th, 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

1

Copyist.

(545i)

F. | | N. H.

Andw. Freese

Selectman for Deerfield

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of to "an account of what the Parish of Deerfield hath supplied the Familie of Barnard Sargent a soldier for three years articles x x x in the years 1781" stated as follows:

"Deerfield January ye 31st 1782 this may certify that the foregoing account is true and the Articals hath ben Delivered to his wife in the year 1781 – the town Lover"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 459

J. Austin
Copyist

(545m)

3 1

AUG - 4
37348013
1897

hath not Received any Pay
of the said Sargent

Andw Freese
Nathan Sanborn
Moses Chase
} Selectmen for Deerfield

J. | | N. H.

Andrew Freese

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of stated as follows

A Clame of the men that are now ingaged in the Service of the United States of America for the Parish of Deerfield

year 1777	x	x	x
" 1778	x	x	x
1779	x	x	x

Andrew Freese
Nathan Sanborn } Selectmen
Moses Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

459

J. S. Austin

Copyist

(545m)

Jr | N. H.

Andrew Freese

Selectman for Deerfield

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Epsom 19 July 1779—Rec^{d} of the Selectmen of Deerfield Nine Hundred pounds L. My which sum I paid to John Juel, Reuben Rand, John Abbot, Paul Cook, Daniel Matthews, & Jacob Morse who have enlisted themselves into the service of the United States of America during the present war with Great Britain

John M^{c}Clary Muster Master

Epsom Sept 16, 1779—Please to pay the within to M^{r} Benj^{a} Page

Andrew Freese } Selectmen
Moses Chase } for Deerfield

Oct^{o} 1—paid

Copy Ex'd p Josiah Gilman Jr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

459

(545*i*)

J. Thurston

Copyist.

1238

Fren—, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3223 9816	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S.W. 43,372

See also

F | | N. H. Militia.

Levi Frent

....., Capt. Mutes Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) Copyist.

1239

French, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344838	20	
2	5402	21	
3	9662	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 431372

See also

F | N. H.

Abraham French

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy:

Kingstown May the 2 1782

We Request that the Town of Kingstown may have Credit for a Black fellow named Peter who went to the army last fall, and is now in Col Reeds Regiment in the Newhampshire Line Inlisted for

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

259

J E Hall

Copyist

(545m)

AUG 14 37344838 1-SCI

three years Said Fellow
is Servant to Josiah
Bartlett Esqr of this Town
and we have agreed
with him for his stay
in the army and this
being Reconed as one
this Towns Quota

Abraham French } Selectmen
John Hunton } of Kingstown

To the Honble Comtee of Safety.

F | N. H.

Abraham French

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a Copy

Colony of New Hampshire — We the Subscribers Selectmen of the first parish of Kingstown procured and sent to Capt Philip Tilton's Company at Medford in the Massachusetts Province on or about the 21st 1775 eighteen Blankets @ 12s 6d per blanket — £11 - 5 - 0.

Amos Gale } Selectmen of
Abraham French } Kingstown

Kingstown, Nov 15, 1775

Received the contents in full of Samuel Brooks

Abraham French

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

290

S. F. Hamilton
Copyist

(545m)

of | | N. H.

Abra French

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated 1st Sept. 17

Name, James Campbell

Place of Abode, Londonderry

Town went for, Kingston

Time when mustered, July 25, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 21, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 27 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 9.16 -

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Abra French

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

D. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(545*i*)

1240

French, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733277	20	
2	4886	21	
3	9851	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 431372

✓ See also

7 | | N. H.

Daniel French

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 17. 8

Size, 5-6

Complexion, Light

Where born, Stratham

Place of Residence, Strathams

When Inlisted, July 4, 17 .

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Portsmouth

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

L. B Bowman

Copyist.

Fr | N. H.

Daniel French

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks: 4th July 82

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Dan'l French

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 4, 1782

Dan'l French

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Copyist.

1241

French Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733568 3	20	
2	47485	21	
3	9716	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Jonathan French

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, So Kamplon

Town went for, So Kamplon

Time when mustered, Aug. 29, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 22, 1781.

Time in service, 3 mo. 24 days.

Amº of Wages at 40s ₱ mº 7 12 —

Recd an Order on the Treasurer } In order Joseph Merrill

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Jonathan French

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Newhampshire Debt^{r} to the Town of Packersfield in the County of Cheshire in the State of Newhampshire to Thirty Pounds Paid to Jonathan French in July 1779 for going to Rhode Island Thirty Pounds Bounty and twelve Pounds travil money and to Samuel Wellman and John Taylor at the same time for going in the Continental army for one year Sixty Pounds each which we received of Constables of Packersfield aforesaid being paid out of their State Tax which we humbly Request may be paid to said Constables and that an order on their accompt may be drawn on the Treasury in favor of D^{r} Nath^{l} Breed & as in Duty Bound we shall ever Pray

Stephen Parker } Selectmen of
Archelus Wilson } Packersfield

Cheshire ss—the 3^{d} Day of April 1780—the within named Stephen Parker and Archelus Wilson made solem oath to the within accompt before me Joseph Greenwood Justice peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

421

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Jon[a] French

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Southampton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1262

French Silas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37233781	22	1
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: N. H. P. 431,372

See also .....

F | | N. H. Militia.

Silas French

....., Capt. Langdon Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^ble^ Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h^, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsm° N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543*h*) A Young Ld Copyist.

1243

French Williams Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240177	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.R. 43,372

See also

F | | N. H.

William French Jun

This name appears as a

Signature

to Receipt

on Pay Roll * of Capt Henry Dearborn's Compᵃ in Coll Arnold's detachment for Canada

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated New Hampshire Nov. 8, 1776.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

C. J. Knapp

(576) *Copyist.*

12444

Frink Calvin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jus Pacis | Jus Pacis

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241178	22	
2	34.6656	23	
3	6692	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. F. P. 43,372

See also _____

F | | N. H.

Calvin Frink *
Jno. Peace

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Six Volunteers who marched from Swansey in the State of New Hampshire to Saratoga and joind Captain Kimball's Company in Col° Stephen Evans' Regiment, 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Cheshire May 4, 1778.

* This name appears on this roll as signature to an affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

J E Douglas
Copyist.

(545i)

N. H.

Calvin Frink

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"The Following is an account of the Money paid to the Soldiers Inlisted in the Continental service for the Town of Swanzey on the 12th day of July A. D. 1779—By the subscriber one of the Select men of Swanzey for the year aforesaid

Viz	
Paid to Solomon Hazleton July 12th 1779	£60
To Noah Parkhurst	60
To Greenwood Carpenter Junr ℔ Rectd	60
To Andrew Nichols	60
	£240

for the Rhode Island Service

Paid to John Whitcomb ℔ Rects	£40	10	0	
To Eliphalet Hale ℔ Rect	40	10	0	
				81 0 0

Samuel Hills one of the Selectmen of Swanzey for the year 1779

Cheshire ss. The 20th day of April 1780. [Sworn to before Calvin Frink—Ed.]

The within account (amounting to three Hundred & twenty one Pounds) is partly vouched—The Soldiers were mustered by Major Timothy Ellis Exd ℔ Josiah Gilman Junr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Swanzey, April 20, 1780.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

371

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Calvin Frink

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify that the Town of Swanzey have six men in the Continental Army who have Inlisted During the War viz—Amasa Parker, Joseph Slack, Solomon Haseltine, William Frankford, Dennis Hefferon & Jeremiah Satchwell—The Town have also Procured two men this Spring to Inlist for three years viz—Samuel Kempton & Greenwood Carpenter—

Tho^{s} Applin
Calvin Frink
Isaac Hammond
} Selectmen of Swanzey

Hon. Eben^{r} Thompson Esq^{r} Sec'y"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Swanzey June 12, 1781.

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

371

Copyist.

1245

v

Fink Calvin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg's Mate | Surg's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372396833	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.S.P.F3/372

See also

7 | | N. H.

Calvin Frank

Appears with the rank of Surgeons Mate on a

Staff Roll*

of Col[l] John Stark's, Col[l] James Reed's and Col[l] Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23[d] Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Dated, 17 .

Time of entry May 15, 1775.

Time in Service 3 Months 4 days

Rate per Month £ 4. — —

Amount of Wages £ 8. 11. 5

Number Miles Travel at 1*d* per mile, } 13. 7. 7

Amount Wages and Travel £ 8. 17. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545*a*) A. S. Douglas Copyist

1246

v

Frye Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pr. Master | Pr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	~~S.R.N.H. 1784~~	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Withdrawn and filed in packet
Reels Number of personal papers herein 0 Ens

Book Mark: R & P 43/372

See also

1247

Fuller.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9734664 1	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RWP 431372

√See also

J. | | N. H.

Sullers

Capt

Appears as shown below on a n

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

"Camp at Chelsea May 29th 1775

Countersign Putnam Capt Stebbins

To Take the Command of the Guard at

the mills with Capt fuller and their com-

panys

Epsm Woolcott Col"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

368

S Cottrell

Copyist.

(545i)

1248

Fuller. Amos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 6 4 0 5 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 4 3 1 3 7 2

√See also

F | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Amos Fuller

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

In obedience to the Honnorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Armey, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richerd Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam
Nathan Ballards } Selectmen of Wilton

Wilton March y^e^ 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben^r^ Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y^e^ 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc^t^ according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account sworn to Wilton

March 4, 1776.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

Arnolong

(545*i*) Copyist

1249

Fuller, Andrew

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734705 1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP 431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Andw Fuller

Select man

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

To the Receiver General of the Province of New Hampshire —

Sir — Be Pleasd to allo Mr Jacob Cram, Constable for the Town of Lyndborough the Sum of Nineteen Shillings Eleven pence & one farthing it being the Provence Pool Tax of Eliven men that was in the Town's Last year (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

397

J. B. Siller

Copyist

(545m)

AUG 14 37347051 1997

from Lyndeborough and
have Inlisted this
Lyndeborough may ye 6th 1776 -

Att Pr Andw Fuller
Joseph Herrick
Nathaniel Phelps
} Select Men.

Single Pole Paye 1/9 3/4

1250

Fuller, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724134	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R H 43:372

√ See also

F | | N. H.

David Fuller

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col° Jonathan Chase's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Feb. 14th, 1779.

Name, David Fuller

Engaged for, Hanover

Place of Abode, Hanover

Regiment engag'd in, Dailly's

Time of engaging, , 17 .

Time engag'd for, Three Years

Time muster'd, March, 1777.

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548*d*)

A A Davis

Copyist.

1251

Fuller, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333688	20	
2	49539	21	
3	0846	22	
4	39815	23	
5	2847	24	
6	5614	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW431372

See also

F | | N. H.

Samuel Fuller

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Thornton

Town went for, Thornton

Time when mustered, Sep. 21, 1781.

Term, to Dec.r

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

S P Ripley

Copyist.

(543i)

F | N. H.

Saml Fuller

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Nor dated, 17 .

Place of Abode, Thornton

Town went for, Thornton

Time when mustered, Sept. 21, 1781 .

Time when discharged, Dec. 23, 1781 .

Time in service, 3 mo. 3 days.

Am° of Wages at 40s ℔ m° 6. 4 —

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Saml Fuller

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545*i*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

F | | N. H.

Sam[d] Fuller

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548*d*)

F | N. H.

Sam[l] Fuller

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 20, 1782

Sam[l] Fuller

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War—with Interest from the time of mustering— Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545*i*)

Copyist.

7 | | N. H.

Samuel Fuller

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated July 19, 1782.

Town, Rumney

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

F | N. H.

Samuel Fuller

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Rumney

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Nov 1 1784

, 17 .

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 Pvt. E. Frye

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1252

Fullerton, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 39558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431372

✓ See also

F | | N. H.

Jonathan Fullerton

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^{r} for Compleating the three Regiments alloted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilmantown February 2^{d} A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Raymond hired by Gilmantown

Time Enlisted for, Three years

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Rowell

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545*m*)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

1253

Fulsome, Jeremh

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37342379	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431372

√See also

F | | N. H.

Jeremh Fulsome

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will[m] Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Age, 18

Town, Kensington

County, Rockingham

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548*d*)

Copyist.

✓ 1234

Furbur, Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347378	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RW 431372

✓ See also

I | | N. H.

Joshua Furbur *

Appears on a

Return †

of the Men that went from Northwood into the Continental service

x x x x x

Saml. Johnson } Selectmen.
Joshua Furbur } of Northwood.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Northwood

June 20, 1781.

* This name appears on this Return or Ry as Signature

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112 J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

(545m)

1253

Furfts. Elipht

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337275	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RH31372

√See also

F | | N. H.

Elipht Furfts

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Name, Elipht Furfts

Time in Service, 5 mo. 15 days.

Amount of Wages, 11-

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5- —

Interest from Jan^{y} 1st 1781, —

Am^{o} in good money, 16 —

Am^{o} in New Emission, —

Rec^{d} Orders on the Treasurer in full, order to Geo. Tuttle

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545*i*)

H. P. Street

Copyist.

1256

Ferguson, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, James

1257

Furnald. Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349218	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP#31372

√See also

Edward Furnald

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

Fort Sulervin March 1776

And Acco^{t} of Money In Cap^{t} Daniels Hands for Mens Wages that Did Not Belong to the Comp'y for the Numb^{r} of Days against Each Mans Name

Alexander Kirkwood	30 Days p^{d} 7 days .	2 1		
	p^{d} .	9 4	£1 12 8	
James M^{c}Entire	13 Ditto		0 17 4	
Rich^{d} Wilson Jun^{r}	5 Ditto		6 8	
James Billings	5 Ditto		6 8	
Francis Drew	30 Ditto @ 45*s* pr mth p^{d} 15*s*		1 10 –	
From June 17th To July 17th 1776				
Samuel Clark . .	2 Days .	£0 2 8		
Samuel Fletcher . .	2 Days .	2 8		
Edward Furnald . .	2 Days .	2 8		
Archabel Campwell .	4 Days .	5 4		
Gideon Hunt . .	4 Days .	5 4		
Abraham Weeks half pound	2 Days .	2 8		
Powder & Iron Balls		3 6		
Eben^{r} Willey 22 Cartridges . . .		5 6	1 10 4	
From July To Aug^{t} 17th 1776—				
Isaac Staple 9 Days paid Eben^{r} Pray 9*s* . . .			3 0	
Stephen Ginkins 9 Days			12 –	
			L. my £6 18 8	

Wood Carr^{d} of the Island at Sund'y times
Oak Plank & Timber made into a Slead & sent Home
One pound & half pound Powder from the Magazine sent Home

The above acco^{t} Is By Cap^{t} Daniels Desire
Mendum Janvrin

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

523

C K Patterson

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

1258

Furness, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733285	20	
2	41837	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark RW #31372

√See also _____

F | | N. H.

John Furness
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in the Continental Army

Col° Burnhams report of the Company's recruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^ble the Committee of Safety In the Colony of New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated December, 1775.

Portsmouth

Captain, Nathl Odiorne

Lieutenant, John Furness

2d. Lieutenant, Wm Stilson

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 0 Privates, 27

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: **165**

A A Davis
Copyist.

(548d)

7 | | N. H.

John Furness

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Melitia in the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

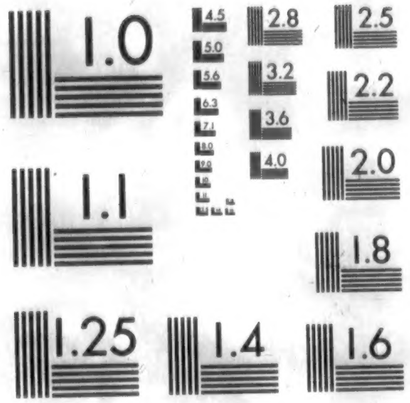
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

565

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

